

# **43RD RYDER CUP**

# WHISTLING STRAITS

KOHLER, WISCONSIN SEPTEMBER 24-26, 2021







#### **UNITED STATES RYDER CUP TEAM**

Public Relations/Communications Contacts

### Julius Mason

PGA of America Senior Director, Public Awareness & External Relations jmason@pgahq.com

### Jamie Carbone

PGA of America Senior Director, Public Relations jcarbone@pgahq.com

#### John Dever

PGA of America Director, Public Relations - Championships jdever@pgahq.com

### Kerwin Lonzo

PGA of America Media Relations Lead klonzo@pgahq.com



#### **EUROPEAN RYDER CUP TEAM**

Public Relations/Communications Contacts

### Scott Crockett

Media Communications Director scrockett@europeantour.com

#### Steve Todd

Deputy Media Communications Director stodd@europeantour.com





# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

- 2.....Ryder Cup History/Heritage
- 6.....All-Time Results
- 8.....Whistling Straits
- 10.....Selection Process
- 12.....European Ryder Cup Team
- 27 .....USA Ryder Cup Team
- **42**.....Previous Ryder Cup Recaps
- 126 .....All-Time Ryder Cup Rosters
- 135 .....Ryder Cup Traditional Records





### **GOLF'S PREEMINENT EVENT**

The Ryder Cup is among the last great professional sporting events where winning, not prize money, Great Gre

First played in 1927, the matches didn't emerge fully formed. They were preceded by a series of international matches held at the beginning of the 20th Century.

is the reward.

Golf's first international team competition pitted the United States vs. France on June 30 to July 1, 1913, at Racing Club de France La Boulie outside Versailles. The match featured many of America's finest players, and was arranged five days after the Open Championship at Royal Liverpool Golf Club in Hoylake, England and at a site that would host the French Amateur Championship later in the week.

The French, led by 1907 Open Champion Arnaud Massy, routed the Americans, 6-0. The four-member U.S. Team included PGA of America charter member Tom McNamara; two-time U.S. Open Champion Johnny McDermott; Mike Brady, two-time U.S. Open runner-up; and PGA founding member Alex Smith, a Scottish-born transplant, two-time U.S. Open champion and Westchester Country Club PGA Head Professional.

McDermott (T-5) and McNamara (25th) were the only Americans who qualified for the Open Championship that year.



Walter Hagen and Samuel Ryder with the Ryder Cup trophy

It wasn't until 1921 that the concept of a U.S. vs. Great Britain & Ireland match crystalized. PGA President George Sargent (1921-26), a native of Scotland, credited Sylvanus P. Jermain, president of Inverness Club in Toledo, Ohio, for presenting the idea to PGA leadership. The first matches were played at Gleneagles, Scotland, on June 6, 1921, where the British eased to a 10½ to 4½ victory.

Had a General Strike not disrupted transportation to the United Kingdom, the Ryder Cup likely would have begun in 1926 when the Royal & Ancient Golf Club initiated qualifying for its Open Championship, giving American players more time in England.

Despite the strike, a match was staged June 4-5—three weeks before the Open Championship—at Wentworth Club in England, thanks to the encouragement of English seed merchant Samuel Ryder and American team captain Walter Hagen.

Five prominent American players couldn't arrive in time, so Hagen used two Britons, two Scots and Joe Kirkwood, an Australian-born trick-shot artist, to fill his roster. Great Britain cruised to a 13½ to 1½ victory. U.S. Ambassador Alanson Houghton gave a speech and medals were awarded, but there was no cup presented.

### Samuel Ryder -- The Man Behind the Cup

Samuel Ryder was born in 1858, in Walton-le-Dale, a small village in northern England, one of eight children of Samuel and Elizabeth Ryder. He grew up near Manchester and attended Owen's College—excelling in mathematics and cricket—but didn't graduate due to ill health. He went into his father's business, a blend of a nursery, florist and seed merchant. For 15 years, Ryder carefully observed horticultural marketing, then struck out on his own.

In 1895, at age 37, Ryder moved his family to St. Albans, England, where access to three train stations, cheaper materials and a modern postal service allowed him to create the distribution center for Ryder & Son Ltd., seeds in penny packets.

As he successfully built his business, Ryder also became an elder of Trinity Congregational Church; three-time captain of Verulam Golf Club; and a local politician, serving as St. Albans's mayor (1905-06), magistrate and city alderman. His favorite role was Justice of the Peace, the only position he kept after he took up golf.



### RYDER CUP

### **GOLF'S PREEMINENT EVENT**

This feverish pace nearly killed him. During his recovery, his friend, Rev. Frank Wheeler, took a reluctant Ryder to a small golf course. After that, nothing was the same. He hired a golf teacher and learned the game in the privacy of his garden, practicing for a year before playing with others (whom he soundly defeated). He joined Verulam Golf Club in 1910, and within two years was club captain.

Ryder befriended the club's professional, who said the demands of his job (and lack of money) left him no time to compete. In 1923, Ryder sponsored a competition at Verulam that paid £5 to each professional who attended: This "appearance money" wasn't given so they would play but that they could play.

Ryder's concern for the welfare of the golf professional evolved into his support of the 1926 international match at Wentworth. In October 1925, Ryder invited Britain's Abe Mitchell to move to St. Albans and become Britain's answer to America's Walter Hagen – an unattached professional. Ryder, nearly 70, supported Mitchell with an annual stipend of £500, plus £250 expenses.

Ryder marveled at the camaraderie among the players at Wentworth and said, "We must do this again."

Which they did, officially, a year later. The first true Ryder Cup Matches were contested June 3-4, 1927, at Worcester (Massachusetts) Country Club. Two months earlier, the Selection Committee for the U.S. Team announced that only American-bred players would be chosen. (It would take officials nearly three years to discover that team member Johnny Golden was born in Austria-Hungary and had emigrated to America.) Today, players born outside the U.S. can join the team as long as they became American citizens before their 18th birthday.

In 1927, only Walter Hagen, Bill Mehlhorn and Al Watrous remained from the informal U.S. team at Wentworth, while the GB&l team was virtually intact, even after a six-day trans-Atlantic voyage. The competition featured four foursomes and eight singles matches. The Americans won nine matches on the way to a 9½ to 2½ triumph. Captain Hagen cradled the 9-carat, solid-gold cup, manufactured by Mappin & Webb, in Sheffield, England, and paid for by Samuel Ryder--who did not accompany the British team due to a fear of sea travel.



Samuel Ryder

### **War-Torn Matches**

After Great Britain victories in 1929 and 1933, the U.S. won in 1935 and 1937. Due to the outbreak of World War II, the matches wouldn't be played again until 1947.

However, the U.S. continued selecting Ryder Cup Teams throughout the war. The 10-member units participated in "challenge" matches to raise funds for the American Red Cross, various service organizations and other war-related efforts.

Competitions were arranged from 1940-43, with two at Oakland Hills Country Club in Bloomfield Township, Michigan; two at Detroit Golf Club; and one at Plum Hollow Country Club, in suburban Detroit. The Ryder Cup Team, with various members, won four of the five challenge matches.



### **GOLF'S PREEMINENT EVENT**

Walter Hagen captained the teams in 1939, '40 and '41, while Craig Wood guided the 1942 and '43 squads. On Nov. 1-2, 1947, the Ryder Cup was renewed thanks to the generosity of Oregon food distributor Robert Hudson, who was known on both sides of the

Atlantic as the "Great Provider."

Hudson met the Great Britain & Ireland team arriving on the Queen Mary in New York harbor, even convincing a striking union at the port to allow baggage to be unloaded on time, and accompanied the team to the Waldorf Astoria for a welcome dinner and rest. The next day, Hudson joined the team for the cross-country rail trip to the Portland Golf Club in Oregon, where the Americans dominated, 11-1.

Hudson's benevolence didn't end when the GB&l Team departed Portland. He sent the team members Christmas food baskets that year and in 1951, well after food rationing had ended in Europe. Hudson, a member of the PGA Advisory Board (1946-68), was

made a lifetime vice president of the PGA of Great Britain & Ireland. He sponsored the 1951 Ryder Cup in Pinehurst, North Carolina, and was instrumental in bringing the event to the Coachella Valley in California -- in 1955 at Thunderbird Country Club in Rancho Mirage, and in 1959 at El Dorado Country Club in Indian Wells.

### Europeans lead a Ryder Cup Renaissance

The U.S. dominated the Ryder Cup from 1947 to 1983, losing only once (1957). It was obvious something had to be done to improve the competition. Representatives of the British and American PGAs met on the eve of the 1977 matches at Royal Lytham & St. Annes, in England, to discuss changes.

One of the proponents of expanding the British team to include all of Europe was Jack Nicklaus, who said, "It is vital to widen the selection procedures if the Ryder Cup is to continue to enjoy its past prestige."



U.S. Captain Jack Nicklaus during the 27th Ryder Cup at Muirfield Village Golf Club in Dublin, Ohio in 1987



### RYDER CUP

### **GOLF'S PREEMINENT EVENT**



Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal during the 27th Ryder Cup at Muirfield Village Golf Club in Dublin, Ohio

The 1979 matches included the first two players from continental Europe, Spaniards Severiano Ballesteros and Antonio Garrido. Ballesteros would become one of the most successful--and enthusiastic—participants, posting a 20-12-5 record and accumulating 22½ points in 37 matches.

The Ryder Cup "renaissance" was underway. Expanding the selection procedure to include the European Tour provided the British PGA with a larger pool of talent. Basing selection on The European Tour Order of Merit also ensured that team members were at the top of their games. As a result, between 1985 and 2018, Europe captured 12 of 17 competitions.

### The Ryder Cup - Format Changes and Flexibility

From its earliest days through 1959, the competition consisted of four foursomes (alternate shot) matches on day one, followed by eight singles matches--each 36 holes—on day two.

In 1963, four-ball (better-ball) matches were added for the first time, boosting the total number of available points to 32.

The Ryder Cup underwent two more major point renovations in 1977 and 1979.

The 1977 competition featured five opening-day foursomes, five four-ball matches on the second day and 10 final-day singles matches, moving the point total to 20.

When the team expanded to include Continental Europe in 1979, the format also changed, to four fourball and four foursomes matches the first two days and 12 singles matches on the third day. That format, with 28 total points, continues to this day.

The Ryder Cup was interrupted twice since World War II. The 2001 matches were scheduled to start on September 19, but were postponed for a year after the 9/11 attack upon America a week earlier. The 2020 matches were rescheduled to 2021 due to the COVID-19 pandemic.



# **RYDER CUP ALL-TIME RESULTS**



984 343

Sher of Matches Number of Playe

WINS

Number of Events Number of Matches Number of Players

				838888		
				88888		
YEAR	LOCATION	US CAPTAIN	GBR CAPTAIN	US		GBR
1927	Worcester CC, Worcester, Massachusetts	Walter Hagen	Ted Ray	91/2		<b>2</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1929	Moortown GC, Leeds, England	Walter Hagen	George Duncan	5	2 2	7
1931	Scioto CC, Columbus, Ohio	Walter Hagen	Charles Whitcombe	9		3
1933	Southport and Ainsdale GC, Southport, England	Walter Hagen	JH Taylor	<b>5</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		61/2
1935	Ridgewood CC, Paramus, New Jersey	Walter Hagen	Charles Whitcombe	9		3
1937	Southport and Ainsdale GC, Southport, England	Walter Hagen	Charles Whitcombe	8		4
1947	Portland Golf Club, Portland, Oregon	Ben Hogan	Sir Henry Cotton	11		1
1949	Ganton Golf Club, Scarborough, England	Ben Hogan	Charles Whitcombe	7		5
1951	Pinehurst Resort, Pinehurst, North Carolina	Sam Snead	Arthur Lacey	91/2		<b>2</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1953	Wentworth Golf Club, Wentworth, England	Lloyd Mangrum	Sir Henry Cotton	<b>6</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		<b>5</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1955	Thunderbird Ranch & CC, Palm Springs, California	Chick Habert	Dal Rees	8		4
1957	Lindrick Golf Club, Yorkshire, England	Jack Burke Jr.	Dal Rees	41/2		<b>7</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1959	Eldorado Country Club, Palm Desert, California	Sam Snead	Dal Rees	81/2		<b>3</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1961	Royal Lytham & St. Annes, St. Annes, England	Jerry Barber	Dal Rees	141/2		91/2
1963	East Lake Golf Club, Atlanta, Georgia	Arnold Palmer	John Fallon	23		9
1965	Royal Birkdale Golf Club, Southport, England	Byron Nelson	Harry Weetman	<b>19</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		<b>12</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1967	Champions Golf Club, Houston, Texas	Ben Hogan	Dal Rees	<b>23</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		81/2
1969	Royal Birkdale Golf Club, Southport, England	Sam Snead	Eric Brown	16	TIED	16
1971	Old Warson Country Club, St. Louis, Missouri	Jay Hebert	Eric Brown	<b>18</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		<b>13</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>



# **RYDER CUP ALL-TIME RESULTS**

YEAR	LOCATION	US CAPTAIN	GBR/IRE CAPTAIN	US	GBR/IRE
1973	Muirfield Golf Club, East Lothian, Gullane, Scotland	Jack Burke Jr.	Bernard Hunt	19	13
1975	Laurel Valley Golf Club, Ligonier, Pennsylvania	Arnold Palmer	Bernard Hunt	21	<b>11</b>
1977	Royal Lytham & St. Annes, St. Annes, England	Dow Finsterwald	Brian Huggett	<b>12</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	<b>7</b> 1/2

					$\langle \langle \rangle \rangle$
YEAR	LOCATION	US CAPTAIN	EUROPE CAPTAIN	US	EUR
1979	The Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia	Billy Casper	John Jacobs	17	11
1981	Walton Heath Golf Club, Surrey, England	Dave Marr	John Jacobs	181/2	91/2
1983	PGA National, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida	Jack Nicklaus	Tony Jacklin	141/2	<b>13</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1985	The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England	Lee Trevino	Tony Jacklin	<b>11</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	<b>16</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1987	Muirfield Village Golf Club, Dublin, Ohio	Jack Nicklaus	Tony Jacklin	13	15
1989	The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England	Raymond Floyd	Tony Jacklin	<b>14</b> TIED	14
1991	Kiawah Island Golf Resort, Kiawah Island, South Carolina	Dave Stockton	Bernard Gallacher	<b>14</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	<b>13</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1993	The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England	Tom Watson	Bernard Gallacher	15	13
1995	Oak Hill Country Club, Rochester, New York	Lanny Wadkins	Bernard Gallacher	131/2	141/2
1997	Valderrama Golf Club, Sotogrande, Spain	Tom Kite	Seve Ballesteros	131/2	<b>14</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1999	The Country Club, Brookline, Massachusetts	Ben Crenshaw	Mark James	<b>14</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	<b>13</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
2002	The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England	Curtis Strange	Sam Torrance	<b>12</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	<b>15</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
2004	Oakland Hills Golf Club, Bloomfield Township, Michigan	Hal Sutton	Bernhard Langer	91/2	<b>18</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
2006	The K Club, Straffan, Ireland	Tom Lehman	lan Woosman	91/2	<b>18</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
2008	Valhalla Golf Club, Louisville, Kentucky	Paul Azinger	Sir Nick Faldo	<b>16</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	111/2
2010	Celtic Manor Resort, Southport, Wales	Corey Pavin	Colin Montgomerie	13 <sup>1</sup> /2	<b>14</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
2012	Medinah Country Club, Medinah, Illinois	Davis Love III	Jose Maria Olazabal	<b>13</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	<b>14</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
2014	Gleneagles Resort, Perthshire, Scotland	Tom Watson	Paul McGinley	111/2	<b>16</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
2016	Hazeltine National Golf Club, Chaska, Minnesota	Davis Love III	Darren Clarke	17	11
2018	Le Golf National, Guyancourt, France	Jim Furyk	Thomas Bjørn	101/2	<b>17</b> <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>



### WHISTLING STRAITS SCORECARD

### HOLE DESCRIPTIONS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOTAL
PAR	4	5	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	71
YARDS	364	593	181	489	603	355	221	507	446	3,759	361	479	143	404	401	518	552	223	515	3,596	7,355
METERS	333	542	166	447	551	325	202	464	408	3,438	330	438	131	369	367	474	505	204	471	3.289	6.727

### Hole No. 1 | Par 4 | 364 Yards | 333 Meters "OUTWARD BOUND"

The first tee shot of a Ryder Cup will be nerve-wracking for every player. Most will hit a fairway metal down the center of the fairway, leaving a short-iron approach. A tee shot down the left side flirts with a series of bunkers and dunes, while going right creates a longer approach from the rough. Players should favor the right center of the green to avoid deep bunkers short left and long. As players and spectators near the green, they'll be treated with the first panoramic views of Lake Michigan.

### Hole No. 2 | Par 5 | 593 Yards | 542 Meters "CROSS COUNTRY"

Long and slender, this hole requires two very long and very accurate shots to have a chance at eagle. But some players are sure to give it a try in an attempt to take an early lead in the match. No matter their strategy, the tee shot must be down the left side of the fairway to avoid a blind second shot. A deep pot bunker 35 yards short of the green presents a real obstacle for players going for it in two. Played as a three-shot hole, the approach is slightly uphill to a narrow green guarded by deep bunkers to the left and a large swale to the right.

# **Hole No. 3** | Par 3 | 181 Yards | 166 Meters

Players will want to favor the right side of this huge undulating green to avoid Lake Michigan, dunes and a series of deep bunkers to the left. Any shot landing on the right half of this green will move quickly left. The hole location will dramatically change club selection, even when winds are calm.

### Hole No. 4 | Par 4 | 489 Yards | 447 Meters

A long, visually intimidating hole, with large mounding down the right side of the fairway makes the golfer think the smart play is to the left; however, most shots tend to bounce left toward bunkers and dunes that drop off quickly toward Lake Michigan. Approach shots require a middle to long iron into a slightly elevated green that hangs on the edge of lake bluffs. The right-center portion of the green is the smart target, with par not only a good score, but may often be good enough to win the hole.

### Hole No. 5 | Par 5 | 603 Yards | 551 Meters "SNAKE"

This will likely be a three-shot hole for most players. With a sharp S-shaped fairway, water runs along both the left and right sides. Anyone brave enough to try hitting their second shot to the green will be challenged by a long carry over water to a shallow green with no room for error short or left. The more conservative approach is to lay up down the fairway with a mid to long iron, leaving a more straight-on approach with a short iron.

### Hole No. 6 | Par 4 | 355 Yards | 325 Meters "GREMLIN'S EAR"

Tee placement and hole location will have a significant impact on how players play this short, yet sharp, dogleg-right par 4. If the tees are up and the hole is on the left half of the putting surface, players will try driving the green with a cut shot that will follow a slope to the right. If the tees are back or the hole location is right, the smart play is a long iron for position and a short iron for accuracy. Either way, missing the green short or right leaves a difficult up-and-down from deep pot bunkers and fescue rough. Even though this hole comes early in the match, what happens here could have a significant impact on the outcome.

### Hole No. 7 | Par 3 | 221 Yards | 202 Meters "SHIPWRECK"

This striking par 3 hugs Lake Michigan all the way along its right side, with a sharp drop-off to the shoreline below. Besides the lake, this green is protected by bunkers all around—below the hole on the right, on a hillside to the left. The green is long, making club selection critical, and filled with subtle movement that will test both teams' putting skills.

#### Hole No. 8 | Par 4 | 507 Yards | 464 Meters "ON THE ROCKS"

From the tee, the landing area is hidden, challenging players to keep their tee shots left to avoid a severe drop-off, dunes, bunkers and Lake Michigan on the right. The second shot is played with the water as a backdrop: A long iron may be required to reach a green guarded on the left by dunes and bunkers, and on the right by deep bunkers with a falloff to the lake. The green is long and deep, putting extra pressure on club selection to ensure finding the correct portion of the putting

### Hole No. 9 | Par 4 | 446 Yards | 408 Meters "DOWN AND DIRTY"

A tee shot down the left side will tend to kick right. And if the ball finishes too far right, three large trees (the lone trees that come into play on the entire course) about 100 yards off the green may block the approach. Swirling winds will influence club selection from short to mid irons approaching a slightly hump-backed green. Seven Mile Creek and a series of narrow bunkers wind along the green's right side, while the left is protected by dunes and bunkers.



### WHISTLING STRAITS SCORECARD

HOLE DESCRIPTIONS

### Hole No. 10 | Par 4 | 361 Yards | 330 Meters

The aggressive play off the tee is a driver as close to the left edge of the fairway as possible, but not too far left or the ball will drop off into rough and bunkers. Playing to the right requires carrying a deep bunker about 240 yards out, followed by a wedge into the elevated green. Some players may try to drive the green, but they will have to avoid small, deep bunkers short-left and carry the steep hillside in front. Once on the green, players will likely be fooled by its many subtle breaks.

#### Hole No. 11 | Par 4 | 479 Yards | 438 Meters "SAND BOX"

Driver might seem to be the obvious choice off the tee, but players will have to be careful to favor the left side of the fairway because anything straying right will be swallowed by sand dunes, bunkers and a drop-off. The second shot must avoid a huge bunker on the left that extends about 100 yards from the green: This is the "sand box" for which the hole is named, more than 16 feet deep and presenting any player in it with a blind shot to the green.

### Hole No. 12 | Par 3 | 143 Yards | 131 Meters

The shortest hole on the course features what's probably the most difficult green to manage. Playing downhill to a very large, undulating green, a hole location to the back-right will prove especially daunting. But even a shot that hits the middle of the green could bounce or roll into deep bunkers. Short or right isn't any better, with 40-foot drops into dunes and Lake Michigan, Players will be sweating every shot.

### Hole No. 13 | Par 4 | 404 Yards | 369 Meters "CLIFF HANGER"

This is another hole where tee and hole locations will have a significant effect on how players choose to play. If a player or team is in need of a birdie, they may hit driver and hope that it follows the slope, left to right, down to the front of the green. The more conservative play would be a fairway metal or a long iron favoring the left side of the fairway, followed by a short approach downhill to a narrow green hanging on a cliff above Lake Michigan. Any shot too far right will be lost to the steep bluffs above the lake.

### Hole No. 14 | Par 4 | 401 Yards | 367 Meters "WIDOW'S WATCH"

This is the last of the "short" par 4s on the course. Most players will hit a long-iron or fairway-metal off the tee looking for the right side of the fairway, which is guarded by an uninviting hillside thick with long fescue rough. Tee shots left could find a sizable bunker and force a blind approach. As on the previous hole, a player who wants—or needs—to be aggressive might try to hit driver over the bunker and fescue-grass mounds on the left side in hopes of hitting the large, undulating green. Anything other than on the green will leave a difficult attempt at saving par.

#### Hole No. 15 | Par 4 | 518 Yards | 474 Meters "GRAND STAND"

This hole begins what could arguably be the most difficult four-hole finishing stretch in golf. That said, this is a beautiful par 4 requiring power off the tee followed by an accurate longiron approach. The tee shot should aim for the left side of the fairway to avoid sunken sand dunes to the right. The long approach has to carry over bunkers and dunes and find a large, undulating green heavily protected by bunkers to the left. A par here could easily win the hole, and don't be surprised if many a match ends here.

### Hole No. 16 | Par 5 | 552 Yards | 505 Meters "ENDLESS BITE"

The shortest of the par 5s will tempt most players to hit driver off the tee in hopes of giving them a chance to hit the green in two. But the fairway is hemmed in by bunkers on the right and a drop-off to Lake Michigan on the left. The long, uphill approach features a forced carry over dunes and bunkers that will cause many players to bail out right. From there, it's a short wedge into an elevated green with nothing but the sky and Lake Michigan as the backdrop.

### Hole No. 17 | Par 3 | 223 Yards | 204 Meters "PINCHED NERVE"

A par 3 that could only come from Pete Dye, even the best players in the world are sure to be intimidated. With a match or perhaps the Ryder Cup itself on the line, players must be careful not to miss left, where monstrous sand dunes and bunkers lurk 20 feet below. Not that the right is any more comforting, since a large, elevated dune starts 40 yards short of the green. Actually, playing over this bunker may well be the safest play, but straying just a little bit right will find a steep hillside loaded with bunkers.

### Hole No. 18 | Par 4 | 515 Yards | 471 Meters "DYEABOLICAL"

This is a challenging finishing hole where par is always a good score and very likely to win the hole. A well-struck tee shot down the right side will find the fairway and leave a mid- to long-iron approach. The more aggressive line down the left leaves a shorter approach but demands a carry of at least 300 yards over dunes and bunkers, and if it goes too far will leave a downhill lie. Seven Mile Creek guards the front of this huge green, which sits in a natural amphitheater sure to be filled with thousands of spectators awaiting every shot.

The course record for the Straits Course at Whistling Straits was established by Japan's Hiroshi lwata, who carded a 63 in the second round of the 2015 PGA Championship on August 14, 2015.



2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 9



### RYDER CUP SELECTION CRITERIA



### U.S. RYDER CUP TEAM — SELECTION CRITERIA

On August 5, 2020, as a result of the cancellation of 11 events on the PGA Tour due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the PGA of America and Ryder Cup Captain Steve Stricker announced a revised selection criteria for the U.S. Team in advance of the 43rd Ryder Cup:

- All points earned by U.S. players since qualifications began in 2019 were recognized.
- The U.S. selection criteria extended through the second 2021 FedEx Cup Playoff event (BMW Championship).
- The points system for the American team allowed for the top six players on the points list to secure spots on the U.S. team (previously, the top eight players had secured spots).
- The remaining six players were selected and announced by Captain Stricker on September 8, following the 2021 TOUR Championship (previously, the captain was to select four players).

### POINT SYSTEM FOR U.S. RYDER CUP TEAM

#### 2019 Major Championships

- 1 Point per \$1,000 earned
- The Masters, PGA Championship, U.S. Open & The Open

### 2019 WGC Events and The Players Championship

- 1 Point per \$2,000 earned
- WGC-Mexico Championship; WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play Championship; The Players Championship; WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational; WGC-HSBC Champions

#### 2020 Regular PGA Tour events

- 1 point per \$1,000 earned
- Beginning Jan. 1, 2020, through the Mayakoba Golf Classic (Dec. 3-6)
- 2020 Opposite Field PGA TOUR events will NOT receive points

### 2020 Major Championships

- 2 Points per \$1,000 earned for the Winner
- 1.5 Points per \$1,000 earned for all others to make the cut
- PGA Championship, U.S. Open, Masters only

### 2021 Regular PGA Tour events

- 1.5 Points per \$1,000 earned
- Beginning January 10, 2021 (Sentry Tournament of Champions), through the end of the second FedEx Cup Playoff (BMW Championship); including The Players Championship and WGC events
- 2020/21 Opposite Field PGA TOUR events will NOT receive points

#### 2021 Major Championships

- 2 Points per \$1,000 earned for all others to make the cut
- Masters, PGA Championship, U.S. Open, Open Championship



### RYDER CUP SELECTION CRITERIA



### **EUROPEAN RYDER CUP TEAM — SELECTION CRITERIA**

Ryder Cup Europe, on December 16, 2020, confirmed that its qualification process for the 43rd Ryder Cup would resume on January 1, 2021 and conclude at the BMW PGA Championship on Sunday September 12, 2021.

The process, which began at the BMW PGA Championship in September 2019, was suspended after the conclusion of the 2020 Commercial Bank Qatar Masters in March of 2020 as a result of the coronavirus pandemic which shut down the European Tour at that point.

Upon the Tour's resumption in July, and due to the fractured nature of the season, Ryder Cup points for the European Team were frozen for the remainder of the year.

All points gained prior to the suspension still counted.

To recognise the in-form European players around the world, the adjusted qualification process featured a new weighting as the season progressed, a specific request from European Captain Pádraig Harrington that was ratified by the Tour's Tournament Committee.

- All Race to Dubai and Official World Golf Ranking points earned between January 1 and May 9, 2021 were
  multiplied by 1.5. Thus, the Sentry Tournament of Champions on the PGA TOUR (Jan 7-10) restarted the
  World Points List, while the Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship (January 21-24) did the same for the European
  Points List.
- Furthermore, all points earned from the Betfred British Masters hosted by Danny Willett, which concludes on May 12, through to the BMW PGA Championship at Wentworth, ending on September 12, 2021 were multiplied by 2.
- The 12-man European Team comprises the first four players from the European Points List, followed by the leading five players from the World Points List. Captain Harrington then announced three wild card picks to complete his line-up on Sunday September 12 at the conclusion of the 2021 BMW PGA Championship.
- Similar to the process for The 2018 Ryder Cup, qualification points were available anywhere in the world from a tournament played opposite a Rolex Series event excluding Challenge Tour tournaments nor from the 2020 Men's Olympic Golf Tournament played in August 2021.





**PGA TOUR VICTORIES** 

2005

2007

2008

2008

1998

2000

2000

2002

2002

2003

2004

2004

2005

2006 2006

2007

2008

2009

1997

The Honda Classic

PGA Championship
The Honda Classic

**INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES** 

Volvo Masters

BMW Asian Open

Irish PGA

Irish PGA

Irish PGA

Irish Open

Irish PGA

Irish PGA

**OTHER VICTORIES** 

World Cup

Dunlop Phoenix

Iskandar Johor Open

Portugal Masters

Bank BRI Indonesia Open

Target World Challenge

PGA Grand Slam of Golf

The Open Championship

The Open Championship

Peugeot Spanish Open

Brazil Sao Paulo 500 Years Open

Deutsche Bank-SAP Open TPC of Eur.

Alfred Dunhill Links Championship

BBVA Open Turespana Masters

Dunhill Links Championship

Omega Hong Kong Open

Linde German Masters

Barclays Classic

# PÁDRAIG HARRINGTON



### **EUROPE TEAM CAPTAIN**

Birth Date: August 31, 1971 (age: 50)
Birth Place: Dublin, Republic of Ireland
Residence: Dublin, Republic of Ireland
Wife: Caroline (married 1997)
Children: Patrick (18), Ciarán (13)
College: University of Illinois

Joined European Tour: 1996 European Tour Starts: 454 Worldwide Victories: 31

20

3

# CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (6): 1999, 2002, 04, 06,

25 <b>Matches</b>	9-13-3 Overall	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> <b>Points</b>
3-6-0	3-4-3	3-3-0
<b>Four-Ball</b>	Foursomes	Singles

08.10

RYDER CUP BREAL 2010 CELTIC MANG Europe Captain: Colin Mc Harrington OWGR: X	Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Overton/Watson def. Harrington/Donald	3 & 2
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Harrington/Fisher def. Mickelson/Z.Johnson	3 & 2
Sun. P.M. Four-Ball	Harrington/Fisher def. Furyk/Z.Johnson	2 & 1
Mon. Singles	Z.Johnson def. Harrington	3 & 2

Final Match Record: 2-2-0						
2008 VALHALLA	U.S. 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>					
Europe Captain: Nick F	-aldo					
Harrington OWGR: X						
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Harrington/Karlsson tied Mickelson/Kim	Tied				
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Mickelson/Kim def. Harrington/McDowell	2 Up				
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Furyk/Perry def. Harrington/Karlsson	3 & 1				
Sun. Singles	Campbell def. Harrington	2 & 1				

### Final Match Record: 0-3-1

2006 MEDINAH CO	Europe 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Europe Captain: Ian Woo		
Harrington OWGR: X		
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Furyk/Woods def. Harrington/Montgomerie	1 Up
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Harrington/McGinley tied Campbell/Johnson	Tied
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Z.Johnson/Verplank def. Harrington/Stenson	2 & 1
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Furyk/Woods def. Harrington/McGinley	3 & 2
Sun. Singles	Verplank def. Harrington	4 & 3

#### Final Match Record: 0-4-1

2004 OAKLAND H	ILLS GOLF CLUB	Europe 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Europe Captain: Bernhard	d Langer	
Harrington OWGR: X		
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Harrington/Montgomerie def. Mickelson/Wood	s 2 & 1
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Harrington/Montgomerie def. Funk/Love III	4 & 2
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Cink/Love III def. Harrington/Montgomerie	3 & 2
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Harrington/McGinley def. Love III/Woods	4 & 3
Sun. Singles	Harrington def. Haas	1 Up

### Final Match Record: 4-1-0

2002 THE BELFRY Europe Captain: Sam Tor		Europe 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Harrington OWGR: X		
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Mickelson/Toms def. Harrington/Fasth	1 Up
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Cink/Furyk def. Harrington/McGinley	3 & 2
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Harrington/Montgomerie def. Mickelson/Toms	2 & 1
Sun. Singles	Harrington def. Calcavecchia	5 & 4

### Final Match Record: 2-2-0

i iliai Matchi Recolu. 2	2-0						
1999 THE COUNT	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>						
Europe Captain: Mark 、	Europe Captain: Mark James						
Harrington OWGR: X							
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Harrington/Jiménez tied Love III/Stewart	Tied					
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Pate/Woods def. Harrington/Jiménez	1 Up					
Sun. Singles	Harrington def. O'Meara	1 Up					
Final Match Record: 1-1-1							



# PAUL CASEY

**Automatic Qualifier** 

**Full Name:** Paul Alexander Casey **Height:** 5'10"

Weight: 189 lbs

Birth Date: July 21, 1977 (age: 44)
Birth Place: Cheltenham, Gloucestershire,

England

**Residence:** Scottsdale, Arizona College: Arizona State University

Turned Pro: 2000

Caddie: John McLaren

World Ranking: 23



### CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD

Appearances (4): 2004, 06, 08, 18

 $\begin{array}{ccc} 12 & 4\text{-}3\text{-}5 & 6^{1}\!/_{2} \\ \textbf{Matches} & \textbf{Overall} & \textbf{Points} \end{array}$ 

2-1-3 1-1-0 1-1-2 Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-3	71-72-65-65—273	-11
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-9	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	CUT	81-73—154	_
*PGA Championship	T-29	70-71-75-69-285	5
*U.S. Open	T-21	70-72-73-67—282	-2
*The Open Championship	T-57	72-70-73-73-288	4
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-27	70-71-69-67—277	-3
WGC-HSBC Champions	T-38	75-71-71-69—286	-2
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	T-11	68-69-71-70-278	-10
Italian Open	T-107	71-76—147	5
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	T-18	73-73-66-72-284	-4

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-19	74-72-69-75-290	-2
The American Express	T-21	68-67-67-71-273	-15
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-64	71-65-73-81—290	3
The Genesis Invitational	T-37	69-69-70-75-283	-1
WGC-Mexico Championship	11	69-68-66-70-273	-11
Travelers Championship	T-32	69-66-67-68-270	-10
The Memorial Tournament	CUT	71-77—148	_
3M Open	CUT	72-72—144	
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-67	71-78-69-67—285	5
*PGA Championship	T-2	68-67-68-66-269	-11
Wyndham Championship	T-31	67-66-69-69-271	-9
The Northern Trust	T-49	70-69-67-71—277	-7
BMW Championship	T-16	73-72-71-68-284	4
*U.S. Open	T-17	76-70-69-73-288	8
Shriners Hospitals for Children Open	CUT	69-68-137	_
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-69	75-77-67-76—295	7
Zozo Championship	T-35	69-71-69-67-276	-12
*Masters Tournament	T-38	65-74-71-77—287	-1

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
The American Express	T-8	72-65-68-69-274	-14
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-5	68-67-71-68-274	-14
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-10	70-69-72-74-285	-3
The Players Championship	T-5	73-67-67-70—277	-11
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-28	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-26	73-74-73-69-289	1
RBC Heritage	CUT	74-68—142	
Valspar Championship	T-21	68-71-72-68-279	-5
*PGA Championship	T-4	71-71-73-71—286	-2
*U.S. Open	T-7	71-75-67-70—283	-1
Travelers Championship	T-36	71-67-69-69—276	-4
*The Open Championship	T-15	68-67-70-70-275	-5
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-5	68-66-65-67-266	-14
The Northern Trust	T-64	70-71-66-73—280	-4
BMW Championship	T-38	68-68-70-72—278	-10
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	1	67-70-64-70-271	-17
Saudi International	T-12	69-68-67-67-271	-9
Porsche European Open	6	75-69-68-212	-4

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

2004 OAKLAND H	HILLS Europ	oe 18 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 9 <sup>1</sup> /
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Casey/Howell def. Campbell/Furyk	1 Up
Sun. Singles	Woods def. Casey	3 & 2
Final Match Record:	1-1-0	

2006 THE K CLUB	<b>;</b>	Europe 18 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 9 <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Casey/Karlsson tied Cink/Henr	y Tied
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Casey/Karlsson tied Cink/Henr	y Tied
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Casey/Howell def. Cink/Johnso	n 5 & 4
Sun Sinales	Casev def Euryk	2 & 1

Final Match Record: 2-0-2

2	008 VALHALLA	USA	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
F	ri. A.M. Foursomes	Leonard/Mahan def. Casey/Stenson	3 & 2
S	at. P.M. Four-Ball	Casey/Garcia tied Curtis/Stricker	Tied
S	un. Singles	Casey tied Mahan	Tied

Final Match Record: 0-1-2

2018 LE GOLF NA	TIONAL E	urope 17½ to 10	<b>)</b> <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Thomas/Spieth def. Casey/Hatt	on 1l	Jр
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Casey/Hatton def. Johnson/Fov	vler 3 &	(2
Sun. Singles	Casev tied Koepka	Tie	ed

Final Match Record: 1-1-1

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

**PGA TOUR VICTORIES:** (3) 2009 Shell Houston Open; 2018 Valspar Championship; 2019 Valspar Championship

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (16) 2001 Gleneagles Scottish PGA; 2003 ANZ Championship [European Tour], Benson & Hedges International Open [European Tour]; 2005 TCL Classic [European Tour], Volvo China Open [European Tour]; 2006 Johnnie Walker Championship at Gleneagles [European Tour], 2006 HSBC World Match Play [European Tour]; 2007 Abu Dhabi Golf Championship [European Tour]; 2009 Abu Dhabi Championship [European Tour], BMW PGA Championship [European Tour]; 2011 Volvo Golf Champions [European Tour], 2011 Shinhan Donghae Open [Korean Tour]; 2013 Irish Open [European Tour]; 2014 KLM Open [European Tour]; 2019 Porsche European Open [European Tour]; 2021 Omega Dubai Desert Classic

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) 2004 World Golf Championships-World Cup (with Luke Donald)

2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE Final Match Record: 1-1-1 2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 13





PGA TOUR WGC-Mexico Championship

Masters Tournament

WGC-HSBC Champions

EUROPEAN TOUR
BMW PGA Championship

Italian Open Nedbank Golf Challenge

PGA TOUR
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am

The Genesis Invitational WGC-Mexico Championship

Arnold Palmer Invitational

Charles Schwab Challenge

Fravelers Championship

Workday Charity Open The Memorial Tournament

\*PGA Championship The Northern Trust

BMW Championship

Zozo Championship

\*Masters Tournamer The RSM Classic

2021 PGA TOUR

Genesis Oper

\*Masters Tournament RBC Heritage AT&T Byron Nelson

\*PGA Championship

\*The Open Char

The Northern Trust FUROPEAN TOUR

abrdn Scottish Open

The Memorial Tournamen Palmetto Championship at Congaree

\*The Open Championship WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational

Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship

Omega Dubai Desert Classic

BMW PGA CHAMPIONSHIP

WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational

\*U.S. Open The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek

EUROPEAN TOUR
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship

BMW PGA Championship DP World Tour Championship, Dubai

WGC-Workday Champ. at The Conc. Arnold Palmer Invitational

The Players Championship WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play

Aberdeen Standard Investments Scottish Open T-42

Omega Dubai Desert Classic

RBC Heritage

2020

Alfred Dunhill Links Championship

DP World Tour Championship, Dubai

\*PGA Championship \*U.S. Open \*The Open Championship WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational

WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play

**2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS** 

# MATTHEW FITZPATRICK



### **Automatic Qualifier**

Full Name: Matthew Thomas Fitzpatrick

Height: 5'10'' Weight: 155 lbs

Birth Date: September 1, 1994 (age: 27) Birth Place: Sheffield, England

**TO PAR** 

**TO PAR** 

**TO PAR** 

Residence: Jupiter, Florida College: Northwestern University

Turned Pro: 2014 Caddie: Billy Foster

72-71-68-70-281

78-67-68-70—283

75-65-76-71—287 69-71-72-68—280 71-69-70-73—283

67-64-69-69-269

66-67-70-71-274

67-65-68-69-269

71-69-73-71—284

71-71-68-69—279

71-70-68-79—288

71-70-68-73—282

70-75-75-69-289

68-69-68-69-274

73-69-71-68-28

70-64-69-68—27

70-75-68-67—280

69-65-67-73-274

74-70-73-72—289 72-69—141

74-71-69-78—292

69-72-72-70-283

67-65-76-69-27

66-71-69-71-277

69-71-71-74-285

68-68-72-72-280 74-70-73-73—290

71-64-68-68—271

73-71-72-73-289 75-72—147 71-70-69-66—276

70-75-72-76-293

71-69-67-70-277 70-72-67-74—283

70-71-70-70-281 66-66-67-67-266

72-69-68-68-277

70 74 144

FINISH TOTAL

70-68-138

74-70-144

74-73-147 69-68-72-71—280

66-66-68-68-268

World Ranking: 27

FINISH TOTAL

FINISH TOTAL

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD** Appearances (1): 2016

2	O-2-O	O
<b>Matches</b>	Overall	Points
0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0
Four-Ball	<b>Foursomes</b>	Single

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

Final Match Record: 0-2-0

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (6) 2015 British Masters [European Tour]; 2016 Nordea Masters [European Tour], DP World Tour Championship [European Tour]; 2017 Omega European Masters [European Tour]: 2018 Omega European Masters [European Tour]: 2020 DP World Tour Championship, Dubai

- · Has made the cut in a career-best five consecutive major championships.
- Peaked in the Official World Golf Rankings at No. 16 in December 2020.



2016 HAZELTINE N	NATIONAL GOLF CLUB USA	17 to 1
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Snedeker/Koepka def. Fitzpatrick/Stensor	n 3&2
Sun. Singles	Johnson def. Fitzpatrick	4 & 3
Eta al Mantala Bananala		



# TOMMY FLEETWOOD



**Automatic Qualifier** 

Full Name: Thomas Paul Fleetwood

Height: 5'10'' Weight: 165 lbs

Birth Date: January 19, 1991 (age: 30) Birth Place: Southport, Merseyside, England Residence: Southport, Merseyside, England

College: **Turned Pro:** 2010 Caddie: Ian Finnis

World Ranking: 36

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (1): 2018

4-1-0 4 Matches Overall **Points** 2-0-0 2-0-0 0-1-0 Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-19	70-65-72-72-279	-5
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-24	N/A	
*Masters Tournament	T-36	71-71-70-74—286	-2
*PGA Championship	T-48	67-71-72-78-288	8
*U.S. Open	T-65	71-73-73-73—290	6
*The Open Championship	2	68-67-66-74-275	-9
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-4	68-70-65-66-269	-11
WGC-HSBC Champions	T-53	74-76-73-67—290	2
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	T-60	70-75-70-76-291	3
Alfred Dunhill Links Championship	T-5	66-69-70-64-269	-19
Nedbank Golf Challenge	1	69-69-73-65-276	-12
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	2	67-68-70-65-270	-18

FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
T-18	70-69-70-69-278	-6
3	70-68-67-71-276	-4
CUT	76-76—152	_
CUT	71-72—143	_
T-35	72-67-73-65-277	-3
T-29	70-64-70-73-277	-3
T-59	69-64-68-74-275	-5
T-44	66-69-71-70-276	-8
CUT	74-74—148	
T-59	77-71-72-70—290	2
T-57	70-68-74-69-281	-7
T-19	71-66-71-74—282	-6
T-37	67-72-67-67—273	-9
T-2	71-70-67-63—271	-17
T-11	75-65-69-75-284	-4
T-3	68-71-68-64-271	-13
n 2	69-68-69-67-273	-11
T-13	71-68-67-73—279	-9
T-10	69-69-74-69-281	-7
	3 CUT CUT T-35 T-29 T-59 T-59 T-44 CUT T-55 T-7 T-19 T-37 T-2 T-11 T-3 n 2 T-13	3 70-68-67-71–276 CUT 76-76-152 CUT 76-76-152 CUT 71-72-143 T-35 72-67-73-65-277 T-29 70-64-70-73-277 T-59 69-64-68-74-275 T-44 66-69-71-70-276 CUT 74-74-148 T-59 77-71-72-70-290 T-57 70-68-74-69-281 T-19 71-66-71-74-282 T-37 67-72-67-67-273 T-2 71-70-67-63-271 T-11 75-65-69-75-284 T-3 68-71-68-64-271 n2 69-68-69-67-273 T-13 71-68-67-73-279

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-44	75-72-68-75-290	2
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-10	70-70-68-77—285	-3
The Players Championship	CUT	75-71—146	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-5	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-46	74-70-73-76-293	5
RBC Heritage	CUT	76-65—141	_
Wells Fargo Championship	T-14	67-75-70-70-282	-2
*PGA Championship	CUT	76-75—151	_
Palmetto Championship at Congaree	T-35	68-75-70-68-281	-3
*U.S. Open	T-50	72-73-74-73-292	8
*The Open Championship	T-33	67-71-70-70—278	-2
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-46	69-70-69-72-280	E
Wyndham Championship	T-65	66-68-72-73—279	-1
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-7	71-67-67-73—278	-10
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-17	68-68-73-72-281	-7
Saudi International	T-26	68-65-73-68-274	-6
Dubai Duty Free Irish Open	T-17	67-72-68-71—278	-10
abrdn Scottish Open	T-26	66-70-68-70-274	-10
DS Automobiles Italian Open	T-2	66-68-67-71-272	-12
BMW PGA CHAMPIONSHIP	T-12	71-68-68-67-274	-14

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

2018 LE GOLF NA	TIONAL Europe 17½ t	o 10¹/
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Fleetwood/Molinari def. Woods/Reed	3 &
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Fleetwood/Molinari def. Thomas/Spieth	5 & 4
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Fleetwood/Molinari def. Woods/Reed	4 & 3
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Fleetwood/Molinari def. Woods/DeChambeau	5 & 4
Sun. Singles	Finau def. Fleetwood	6 & 4

Final Match Record: 4-1-0

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (6) 2011 Kazakhstan Open [European Challenge Tour]; 2013 Johnnie Walker Championship at Gleneagles [European Tour]; 2017 Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship [European Tour]; HNA Open de France [European Tour]; 2018 Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship presented by EGA [European Tour]; 2019 Nedbank Golf Challenge hosted by Gary Player

OTHER VICTORIES: (2) 2011 Formby Hall Classic (PGA EuroPro); 2013 Farmfoods British Par-3 Championship

• In 2018 in Paris, partnered with Francesco Molinari to become just the second tandem to go 4-0-0 in one Ryder Cup, joining the American team of Lanny Wadkins and Larry Nelson, who also went 4-0-0 in 1979.



14 2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 15





# **SERGIO GARCIA**



### Captain's Selection

**Full Name:** Sergio Garcia (Fernandez) **Height:** 5'10''

Weight: 180 lb.

Birth Date: January 9, 1980 (age: 41)
Birth Place: Borriol, Castellon, Spain
Residence: Borriol, Castellon, Spain;

Orlando Florida

College: Turned Pro:

1999

Caddie: Glen Murray

World Ranking: 43

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (9): 1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 12, 14, 16, 18

41 22-12-7 25<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> **Matches Overall Points** 

8-4-3 10-4-3 4-4-1 Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

#### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2021	<b>FINISH</b>	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-11	67-71-67-69—274	-18
Sony Open in Hawaii	T-47	70-66-64-70-270	-10
Genesis Open	CUT	72-71—143	_
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-32	67-74-67-76-284	-4
Thr Players Championship	T-9	65-72-71-72-280	-8
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-5	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	CUT	76-72—148	_
RBC Heritage	CUT	68-75—143	_
AT&T Byron Nelson	CUT	65-75—140	_
*PGA Championship	CUT	77-73—150	_
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-20	63-69-68-76-276	-4
*U.S. Open	T-19	71-74-73-68—286	2
*The Open Championship	T-19	68-69-73-66-276	-4
3M Open	T-25	70-70-69-67-276	-8
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-26	70-68-65-72-275	-5
The Northern Trust	CUT	75-68—143	_
BMW Championship	T-6	65-67-67-69-268	-20
Tour Championship	T-14	68-70-66-69-273	-7
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-6	66-73-67-73-279	-9
Saudi International	T-12	70-67-64-70-271	-9
BMW International Open	T-17	73-69-68-68-278	-10

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (1) 2017 Masters Tournament

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (11) 2001 MasterCard Colonial, Buick Classic; 2002 Mercedes Championships; 2004 EDS Byron Nelson Championship, Buick Classic; 2005 Booz Allen Classic; 2008 THE PLAYERS Championship; 2012 Wyndham Championship; 2016 AT&T Byron Nelson; 2017 Masters Tournament; 2021 Sanderson Farms Championship

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (20) 1999 Murphy's Irish Open [European Tour], 1999 Linde German Masters [European Tour]; 2001 Lancome Trophy [European Tour]; 2002 Canarias Open de Espana [European Tour], Kolon Cup Korean Open [Asian Tour]; 2004 Mallorca Classic [European Tour]; 2005 Omega European Masters [European Tour]; 2008 Castello Masters [European Tour], Orld Golf Championships-HSBC Champions [European Tour], Castello Masters [European Tour]; 2011 Andalucia Masters [European Tour]; 2012 Iskandar Johor Open [Asian Tour], Thailand Golf Championship [Asian Tour]; 2013 Commercial Bank Qatar Masters [European Tour]; 2015 Ho Tram Open [Asian Tour]; 2017 Omega Dubai Desert Classic [European Tour], Andalucia Valderrama Masters hosted by the Sergio Garcia Foundation [European Tour]; 2018 SMBC Singapore Open [Asian Tour], Andalucia Valderrama Masters hosted by the Sergio Garcia Foundation [European Tour]; 2019 KLM Open

OTHER VICTORIES: (4) 1997 Catalonian Open Championship; 1999 Dunhill Cup [with Miguel Angel Jimenez and Jose Maria Olazabal]; 2001 Nedbank Golf Challenge [SAf]; 2002 Nedbank Golf Challenge [SAf]

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

1999 BROOKLINE		USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to	13¹/
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Parnevik def. Lehman/Woods		2 & 1
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/Parnevik def. Furyk/Mickelson		1Up
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Parnevik def. Leonard/Stewart	3	3 & 2
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/Parnevik tied Duval/Love III		Tiec
Sun. Singles	Furyk def. Garcia	4	1 & 3
Final Match Record: 3-1-1			

# 2002 THE BELFRYEurope 15½ to 12½Fri. A.M. Four-BallGarcia/Westwood def. Duval/Love III4 & 3Fri. P.M. FoursomesGarcia/Westwood def. Calcavecchia/Woods2 & 1Sat. A.M. Four-BallLove III/Woods def. Garcia/Westwood1 UpSun. SinglesToms def. Garcia1 UpFinal Match Record: 3-2-0

2004 OAKLAND HIL	LS	Europe 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/Westwood def. Furyk/Toms	5 & 3
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Donald def. Cink/Perry	2 &
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/Westwood tied DiMarco/Haa	as Tie
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Donald def. Funk/Furyk	1 U <sub>l</sub>
Sun. Singles	Garcia def. Mickelson	3 & 3
Final Match Record: 4-0-	1	

2006 THE K CLUB	Eur	rope 18½ to 9½
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/Olazábal def. Toms/Wetterich	3 & 2
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Donald def. Furyk/Woods	2 Up
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/Olazábal def. DiMarco/Mickelson	3 & 2
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Donald def. Mickelson/Toms	2 & 1
Sun. Singles	Cink def. Garcia	4 & 3
Final Match Record: 4-1-	0	

2008 VALHALLA		USA 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Westwood tied Furyk/Perry	Tled
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Leonard/Mahan def. Garcia/Jiménez	4 & 3
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/Casey tied Curtis/Stricker	Tied
Sun. Singles	Kim def. Garcia	5 & 4
Final Match Record: 0-2	-2	

# 2012 MEDINAHEurope 14½ to 13½Fri. A.M. FoursomesMickelson/Bradley def. Garcia/Donald4 & 3Sat. A.M. FoursomesDufner/Johnson def. Garcia/Colsaerts2 & 1Sat. P.M. Four-BallGarcia/Donald def. Stricker/Woods1 UpSun. SinglesGarcia def. Furyk1 Up

### Final Match Record: 2-2-0

2014 GLENEAGLES		Europe 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Mickelson/Bradley def. Garcia/McIlro	by 1 Up	
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Garcia/McIlroy tied Walker/Fowler	Tied	
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/McIlroy def. Furyk/Mahan	3 & 2	
Sun. Singles	Garcia def. Furyk	1 Up	
Final Match Record: 2-2-0			

# 2016 HAZELTINE NATIONAL GOLF CLUBUSA 17 to 11Fri. A.M. FoursomesJohnson/Walker def. Garcia/Kaymer4 & 2Fri. P.M. Four-BallGarcia/Cabrera Bello def. Holmes/Moore3 & 2Sat. A.M. FoursomesGarcia/Cabrera Bello tied Spieth/ReedTiedSat. P.M. Four-BallKuchar/Mickelson def. Garcia/Kaymer2 & 1Sun. SinglesGarcia def. FurykTied

#### Final Match Record: 1-2-2

2018 LE GOLF NATION	ONAL Europe	e 17½ to 10½
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Noren def. Mickelson/DeChambeau	5 & 4
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/McIlroy def. Finau/Koepka	2 & 1
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Watson/Simpson def. Garcia/Noren	3 & 2
Sun. Singles	Garcia def. Fowler	2 & 1
Final Match Record: 3-1-	0	

# TYRRELL HATTON





**Full Name:** Tyrrell Glen Hatton

**Height:** 5'9'' **Weight:** 160 lbs

Birth Date: October 14, 1991 (age: 29)
Birth Place: High Wycombe,

Buckinghamshire, England
Orlando, Florida

Residence: Orlando, College: -

Turned Pro: 2011

Caddie: Michael Donaghy

World Ranking: 19

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (1): 2018

3	1-2-0	1
<b>Matches</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>Points</b>
1-1-0	O-O-O	O-1-O
Four-Ball	Foursomes	Singles

#### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
T-19	67-70-72-70-279	-5
T-9	N/A	_
T-56	73-73-72-74-292	4
T-48	71-69-72-76—288	8
T-21	70-74-69-69-282	-2
T-6	68-71-71-69-279	-5
T-43	66-71-69-74-280	E
T-14	72-73-68-65—278	-10
T-116	73-79—152	8
T-15	66-68-67-70-271	-17
T-18	68-69-71-70-278	-6
1	68-68-65-67-268	-20
46	73-79-69-71-292	4
	T-19 T-9 T-56 T-48 T-21 T-6 T-43 T-14 T-116 T-15 T-18	T-9 N/A T-56 73-73-72-74-292 T-48 71-69-72-76-288 T-21 70-74-69-69-282 T-6 68-71-71-69-279 T-43 66-71-69-74-280 T-14 72-73-68-65-278  T-116 73-79-152 T-15 66-68-67-70-271 T-18 68-69-71-70-278 1 68-68-65-67-268

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	<b>TO PAR</b>
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-6	69-68-66-68-271	-13
Arnold Palmer Invitational	1	68-69-73-74-284	-4
RBC Heritage	T-3	71-64-63-66—264	-20
Rocket Mortgage Classic	T-4	68-67-69-68-272	-16
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-69	72-69-73-73-287	7
*PGA Championship	CUT	72-71—143	
The Northern Trust	T-25	67-71-63-72-273	-11
BMW Championship	T-16	73-70-71-70-284	4
TOUR Championship	7	67-66-71-66-270	-12
*U.S. Open	CUT	74-78—152	_
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-3	65-68-73-65-271	-17
Zozo Championship	T-28	65-68-76-66-275	-13
Houston Open	T-7	71-70-67-65—273	-7
*Masters Tournament	CUT	73-74—147	_
The RSM Classic	T-23	69-68-69-65-271	-11
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	1	66-67-69-67-269	-19

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	<b>TO PAR</b>
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-22	70-73-70-69—282	-6
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-21	77-67-66-77-287	-1
The Players Championship	CUT	76-69—145	
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-56	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-18	71-74-74-68-287	-1
RBC Heritage	T-39	73-66-73-66—278	-6
Zurich Classic of New Orleans	T-8	65-73-65-69-272	-16
*PGA Championship	T-38	71-75-73-72-291	3
Palmetto Championship at Congaree	T-2	71-68-67-68—274	-10
*U.S. Open	CUT	70-78—148	_
*The Open Championship	CUT	72-70-142	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-17	67-68-65-73-273	-7
The Northern Trust	CUT	72-72—144	_
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	1	65-68-71-66-270	-18
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-22	76-64-71-72-283	-5
Saudi International	T-6	67-67-66-69-269	-11
abrdn Scottish Open	T-18	69-67-72-65-273	-11
BMW PGA CHAMPIONSHIP	T-79	74-69—143	-1

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

2018 LE GOLF NA	ATIONAL Europ	oe 17 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 10 <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Thomas/Spieth def. Hatton/Casey	1Up
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Hatton/Casey def. Johnson/Fowler	3 & 2
Sun. Singles	Reed def. Hatton	3 & 2
Final Match Record:	: 1-1-0	

### CAREER VICTORIES

**PGA TOUR VICTORIES:** (1) 2020 Arnold Palmer Invitational presented by Mastercard

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (6) 2016 Alfred Dunhill Links Championship [European Tour]; 2017 Italian Open [European Tour]; Alfred Dunhill Links Championship [European Tour]; 2019 Turkish Airlines Open [European Tour]; 2020 BMW PGA Championship [European Tour]; 2021 Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship [European Tour]

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) 2012 Your Golf Travel Classic

- Qualified for the 2010 Open Championship as an amateur at 18 years old.
- Broke 70 in a Major Championship for the first time via a thirdround 68 at the 2015 PGA Championship at Whistling Straits.
   Ultimately finished T-25 in what was his first Major played in America.







# **VIKTOR HOVLAND**



### **Automatic Qualifier**

Full Name: Viktor Hovland

5'10'' Height: 165 lbs Weight:

Birth Date: September 18, 1997 (age: 24)

Birth Place: Oslo, Norway

Residence: Stillwater, Oklahoma College: Oklahoma State University

2019 Turned Pro:

Caddie: Shay Knight

World Ranking: 13

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (None)

Matches Overall Points

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
*Masters Tournament	T-32	72-71-71-71—285	-3
*U.S. Open	T-12	69-73-71-67—280	-4
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	T-11	69-69-70-70—278	-10

#### FINISH TOTAL **TO PAR** 2020

PGA TOUR			
Waste Management Phoenix Open	CUT	70-72—142	_
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-38	70-68-70-77—285	-2
Puerto Rico Open	1	68-66-64-70-268	-20
The Honda Classic	CUT	77-73—150	_
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-42	74-73-72-77—296	8
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-23	70-68-68-66-272	-8
RBC Heritage	T-21	65-71-68-66—270	-14
Travelers Championship	T-11	63-69-67-68-267	-13
Rocket Mortgage Classic	T-12	69-67-67-71—274	-14
Workday Charity Open	3	69-67-66-71—273	-15
The Memorial Tournament	T-48	74-66-77-79—296	8
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-59	67-75-72-69—283	-2
*PGA Championship	T-33	68-71-73-66—278	
The Northern Trust	T-18	68-70-68-66-272	-12
BMW Championship	T-40	71-73-73-71—288	8
Tour Championship	T-20	69-69-68-70-276	-4
*U.S. Open	T-13	71-71-70-75—287	7
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-12	75-66-69-70—280	-8
Zozo Championship	T-47	71-64-71-72—278	-10
Houston Open	T-15	70-69-68-68-275	-5
Mayakoba Golf Classic	1	67-69-63-65-264	-20
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-74	73-71—144	0
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-23	71-70-71-74—286	-2
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	T-3	71-69-66-69—275	-13

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-31	69-68-68-76—281	-11
Farmers Insurance Open	T-2	70-65-73-71—279	-9
Genesis Open	T-5	71-69-70-67—277	-7
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-2	71-69-66-67—273	-15
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-49	69-68-77-78-292	4
The Players Championship	CUT	72-74—146	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-42	N/A	
*Masters Tournament	T-21	73-70-72-73—288	E
Zurich Classic of New Orleans	T-25	62-69-68-78 277	-11
Valspar Championship	T-3	69-69-68-65-271	-13
Wells Fargo Championship	T-3	69-72-68-67-276	-8
*PGA Championship	T-30	69-75-75-71—290	2
The Memorial Tournament	T-47	72-70-76-74-292	4
*U.S. Open	W/D	N/A	
*The Open Championship	T-12	68-71-69-66-274	-6
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-36	73-65-69-71—278	-2
The Northern Trust	T-43	68-67-65-77-277	-7
BMW Championship	T-17	70-69-68-66—273	-15
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Saudi International	T-6	68-66-67-68-269	-11
BMW International Open	1	68-67-64-70-269	-19
BMW PGA CHAMPIONSHIP	T-49	72-67-73-71—283	-5

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

(None)

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (2) 2020 Puerto Rico Open; 2021 Mayakoba Golf Classic presented by UNIFIN

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (1) 2021 BMW International Open

- Having won in 2018, is one of three U.S. Amateur Champions playing the 43rd Ryder Cup, joining Bryson DeChambeau (2015) and Matthew Fitzpatrick (2013).
- Six top-five finishes this season trailed only Jon Rahm (7) and Jordan Spieth (7) on the PGA TOUR.





# **SHANE LOWRY**

Captain's Selection

Full Name: Shane Lowry

Height: 6'1'' Weight: 225 lbs

Birth Date: April 2, 1987 (age: 34) Birth Place: Clara, County Offaly, Ireland

Residence: Jupiter, Florida College: University College Dublin

**Turned Pro:** 2009 Bo Martin Caddie:

World Ranking: 40

(None)

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS** 2019 FINISH TOTAL

SRIXON

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	<b>TO PAR</b>
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-62	70-76-72-75-293	9
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-24	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	CUT	78-73—151	_
*PGA Championship	T-8	75-69-68-69-281	1
*U.S. Open	T-28	75-69-70-69-283	-1
*The Open Championship	1	67-67-63-72-269	-15
WGC-HSBC Champions	T-43	72-72-72-71-287	-1
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	T-11	72-71-69-66—278	-10
Alfred Dunhill Links Championship	T-15	73-66-64-68-271	-17
Italian Open	T-70	72-71—143	1
Turkish Airlines Open	T-62	72-65-75-75—287	-1
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	T-12	73-68-70-70—281	-7

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-29	72-69-71-69—281	-3
The Honda Classic	T-21	69-69-73-70-281	1
Charles Schwab Challenge	CUT	71-73—144	_
RBC Heritage	CUT	74-67—141	_
Travelers Championship	T-60	66-69-74-67—276	-4
Workday Charity Open	T-39	69-72-74-69-284	-4
The Memorial Tournament	CUT	73-75—148	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-6	68-69-67-67-271	-9
*PGA Championship	T-66	68-72-69-74-283	3
Wyndham Championship	T-23	68-63-70-67—268	-12
The Northern Trust	CUT	72-69—141	_
Safeway Open	CUT	68-73—141	_
*U.S. Open	T-43	76-70-77-72—295	15
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-28	72-74-70-67—283	-5
Houston Open	T-11	69-69-68-68-274	-6
*Masters Tournament	T-25	74-69-68-73—284	-4
The RSM Classic	T-50	67-71-71-67—276	-6
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-74	70-74—144	0
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-11	72-69-69-74—284	-4
Saudi International	T-13	69-67-70-69-275	-5
WGC - Mexico Championship	T-29	72-69-71-69—281	-3
Dubai Duty Free Irish Open	T-84	75-72—147	7
BMW PGA Championship	T-13	67-65-74-73—279	-9

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-48	72-70-76-73-291	3
Arnold Palmer Invitational	CUT	75-74—149	_
The Players Championship	8	68-74-69-68-279	-9
The Honda Classic	T-36	67-66-74-74-281	1
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-42	N/A	
*Masters Tournament	T-21	71-73-72-72—288	E
RBC Heritage	T-9	70-65-72-66-273	-11
Wells Fargo Championship	T-65	71-73-75-71—290	6
*PGA Championship	T-4	73-71-73-69—286	-2
The Memorial Tournament	T-6	69-71-72-70-282	-6
*U.S. Open	T-65	72-74-72-79—297	13
*The Open Championship	T-12	71-65-69-69-274	-6
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-23	68-69-67-70-274	-6
The Northern Trust	T-11	71-67-62-72—272	-12
BMW Championship	T-26	71-68-71-65—275	-13
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-84	75-70—145	1
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-27	70-72-67-75-284	-4
Saudi International	T-29	70-67-67-71—275	-5
Dubai Duty Free Irish Open	T-23	70-69-74-66-279	-9
BMW PGA CHAMPIONSHIP	T-17	70-66-69-71-276	-12

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

#### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (1) 2019 Open Championship

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (2) 2015 World Golf Championships-Bridgestone Invitational; 2019 The Open Championship

Matches

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (3) 2009 The 3 Irish Open [European Tour]; 2012 Portugal Masters [European Tour]; 2019 Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship presented by EGA [European Tour]

**CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD** 

Appearances (None)

Overall

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

**Points** 

- Recorded a course-record 63 in the third round of the 2019 Open Championship at Royal Portrush enroute to becoming Champion Golfer of the Year.
- Has made the cut in each of his last 10 major championship appearances.



2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 19





# **RORY MCILROY**



### **Automatic Qualifier**

Full Name: Rory McIlroy Height: 5'9"

160 lbs Weight: Birth Date: May 4, 1989 (age: 32) Birth Place: Holywood, County Down,

Northern Ireland Residence: Jupiter, Florida

Turned Pro: 2007

Caddie: Harry Diamond

World Ranking: 15

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (5): 2010, 2012, 2014, 2016, 2018

24 11-9-4 13 Matches Overall **Points** 4-3-2 5-4-1 2-2-1 Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

#### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	<b>TO PAR</b>
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	2	63-70-68-67-268	-16
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-9	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-21	73-71-71-68-283	-5
*PGA Championship	T-8	72-71-69-69-281	1
*U.S. Open	T-9	68-69-70-72-279	-5
*The Open Championship	CUT	79-65—144	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-4	69-67-62-71-269	-11
WGC-HSBC Champions	P-1	67-67-67-68-269	-19
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	T-9	76-69-65-67-277	-11
Alfred Dunhill Links Championship	T-26	70-66-70-67-273	-15
WGC-HSBC Champions	1	67-67-67-68-269	-19
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	4	64-74-65-73-276	-12

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Farmers Insurance Open	T-3	67-73-67-69—276	-12
The Genesis Invitational	T-5	68-67-68-73-276	-8
WGC-Mexico Championship	5	65-69-68-68-270	-14
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-5	66-73-73-76-288	E
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-32	68-63-69-74-274	-6
RBC Heritage	T-41	72-65-66-70-273	-11
Travelers Championship	T-11	63-68-69-67-267	-13
The Memorial Tournament	T-32	70-72-72-78-292	4
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-47	73-66-73-67—279	-1
*PGA Championship	T-33	70-69-71-68-278	-2
The Northern Trust	T-65	69-70-74-69-282	-2
BMW Championship	T-12	70-69-73-71—283	3
Tour Championship	T-8	64-71-70-67-272	-11
*U.S. Open	T-8	67-76-68-75-286	6
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-21	73-69-66-74-282	-6
Zozo Championship	T-17	73-67-67-66—273	-15
*Masters Tournament	T-5	75-66-67-69—277	-11

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Farmers Insurance Open	T-16	68-71-70-73—282	-6
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-13	70-67-70-64—271	-13
Genesis Open	CUT	73-76—149	_
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-6	69-70-66-71—276	-12
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-10	66-71-72-76-285	-3
The Players Championship	CUT	79-75—154	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-28	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	CUT	76-74—150	_
Wells Fargo Championship	1	72-66-68-68-274	-10
*PGA Championship	T-49	75-72-74-72—293	5
The Memorial Tournament	T-18	72-72-71-72-287	-1
*U.S. Open	T-7	70-73-67-73-283	-1
*The Open Championship	T-46	70-70-69-71-280	Е
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-12	72-66-66-66—270	-10
The Northern Trust	T-43	71-70-66-70—277	-7
BMW Championship	4	64-70-65-67-266	-22
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	3	64-72-67-72-275	-13
Dubai Duty Free Irish Open	T-59	72-67-73-74—286	-2
abrdn Scottish Open	T-88	70-71—141	-1

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

2010 CELTIC MANO	PR E	Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	McIlroy/McDowell tied Cink/Kuchar	Tied
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Cink/Kuchar def. McIlroy/McDowell	1 Up
Sun. P.M. Foursomes	McIlroy/McDowell def. Johnson/Mah.	an 3&1
Mon. Singles	McIlroy tied Cink	Tied

### Final Match Record: 1-1-2

2012 MEDINAH	Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to	13 <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	McIlroy/McDowell def. Furyk/Snedeker	1Up
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Mickelson/Bradley def. McIlroy/McDowell	2 & 1
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Furyk/Snedeker def. McIlroy/McDowell	1Up
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	McIlroy/Poulter def. Dufner/Johnson	1Up
Sun. Singles	McIlroy def. Bradley	2 & 1
Final Match Record: 3-2-	0	

2014 GLENEAGLES		Europe 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> /
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Mickelson/Bradley def. McIlroy/Garc	ia 1Up
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	McIlroy/Garcia tied Walker/Fowler	Tied
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	McIlroy/Poulter tied Walker/Fowler	Tied
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	McIlroy/Garcia def. Furyk/Mahan	3 & 2
Sun. Singles	McIlroy def. Fowler	5 & 4
Final Match Record: 2-1-	2	

2016 HAZELTINE NA	USA 17 to 11	
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Mickelson/Fowler def. McIlroy/Sullivan	1 Up
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	McIlroy/Pieters def. Kuchar/Johnson	3 & 2
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	McIlroy/Pieters def. Mickelson/Fowler	4 & 2
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	McIlroy/Pieters def. Johnson/Koepka	3 & 1
Sun. Singles	Reed def. McIlroy	1 Up

2018 LE GOLF NATIO	ONAL Euro	pe 17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Johnson/Fowler def. McIlroy/Olesen	4 & 2
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	McIlroy/Poulter def. Watson/Simpson	4 & 2
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	McIlroy/Garcia def. Finau/Koepka	2 & 1
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Thomas/Spieth def. McIlroy/Poulter	4 & 3
Sun. Singles	Thomas def. McIlroy	1 Up
Final Match Record: 2-3:	-0	

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

Final Match Record: 3-2-0

MAJORS: (4) 2011 U.S. Open; 2012 PGA Championship; 2014 PGA Championship; 2014 Open Championship

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (19) 2010 Quail Hollow Championship; 2011 U.S. Open; 2012 The Honda Classic, PGA Championship, Deutsche Bank Championship, BMW Championship; 2014 The Open Championship, World Golf Championships-Bridgestone Invitational, PGA Championship; 2015 World Golf Championships-Cadillac Match Play, Wells Fargo Championship; 2016 Deutsche Bank Championship, TOUR Championship; 2018 Arnold Palmer Invitational presented by Mastercard; 2019 The Players Championship, RBC Canadian Open, TOUR Championship; 2020 World Golf Championships-HSBC Champions; 2021 Wells Fargo Championship

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (8) 2009 Dubai Desert Classic [European Tour]; 2011 UBS Hong Kong Open [European Tour]; 2012 DP World Tour Championship [European Tour]; 2013 Emirates Australian Open [Australasia Tour]; 2014 BMW PGA Championship [European Tour]; 2015 Omega Dubai Desert Classic [European Tour]; 2015 DP World Tour Championship [European Tour]; 2016 Dubai Duty Free Irish Open Hosted by the Rory Foundation [European Tour]

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) 2011 Shanghai Masters



# IAN POULTER

Captain's Selection

Full Name: Ian James Poulter

Height: 6'1'' Weight: 190 lbs

Birth Date: January 10, 1976 (age: 45) Birth Place: Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England

Residence: Orlando, Florida

College: **Turned Pro:** 1995

Caddie: James Walton/Terry Mundy

World Ranking: 49

#### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (6): 2004, 08, 10, 12, 14, 18

22 15 14-6-2 **Points** Matches Overall

4-4-1 5-2-0 5-0-1 Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

Europe 18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> to 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-3	68-68-69-68-273	-11
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-17	N/A	
*Masters Tournament	T-12	68-71-68-73-280	-8
*PGA Championship	CUT	72-74—146	
*U.S. Open	CUT	73-73—146	_
*The Open Championship	CUT	75-74—149	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	8	66-69-67-69-271	-9
WGC-HSBC Champions	W/D	73-74—147	3
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	T-60	73-70-77-71—291	3
Italian Open	T-70	72-71—143	1
Nedbank Golf Challenge	T-39	74-71-73-73—291	3
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	T-44	74-76-70-71—291	3

2020	EINICH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR	FINISH	IOIAL	IOPAR
The Honda Classic	T-27	70-70-72-70—282	
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-32	69-77-74-74—294	2
	T-29	66-70-67-70—273	-7
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-14		
RBC Heritage		64-69-67-68—268	-16
Travelers Championship	64	67-69-73-69—278	-2
Workday Charity Open	T-5	68-69-69-70-276	-12
The Memorial Tournament	CUT	76-73—149	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-69	73-69-72-73-287	7
*PGA Championship	T-22	73-68-66-69-276	-4
The Northern Trust	T-39	66-67-73-69-275	- <u>C</u>
*U.S. Open	CUT	75-77—152	_
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-12	69-70-73-68-280	-8
*Masters Tournament	T-25	72-71-71-70—284	-4
The RSM Classic	T-50	69-69-68-70-276	-6
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-105	73-74—147	3
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-16	71-73-71-70—285	-3
Saudi International	T-17	72-68-65-71—276	-4
Aberdeen Standard Investments Scottish Open	T-6	67-66-73-70-276	-8
BMW PGA Championship	5	69-70-68-68-275	-13
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	T-43	74-68-71-74—287	

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Puerto Rico Open	T-35	71-70-69-71—281	-7
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-26	70-73-70-75—288	E
The Players Championship	CUT	77-71—148	_
The Honda Classic	CUT	71-72—143	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-9	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-26	74-73-72-70-289	1
RBC Heritage	T-48	69-68-73-70-280	-4
Valspar Championship	T-21	69-71-69-70-279	-5
Wells Fargo Championship	CUT	72-74—146	_
*PGA Championship	T-30	74-70-73-73—290	2
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-3	68-70-64-68-270	-10
Palmetto Championship at Congaree	T-25	68-72-69-70-279	-5
*U.S. Open	T-40	74-71-68-77—290	6
Travelers Championship	T-36	68-66-70-72-276	-4
*The Open Championship	T-26	72-66-71-68-277	-3
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-10	64-66-67-72-269	-11
The Northern Trust	T-31	72-66-71-67—276	-8
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-107	71-77—148	4
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-72	76-69—145	1
Saudi International	T-18	67-69-67-69-272	-8
abrdn Scottish Open	T-4	66-68-70-63-267	-17
BMW PGA CHAMPIONSHIP	T-79	72-71—143	-1

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

2004 OAKLAND HILLS

Final Match Record: 4-1-0

Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Riley/Woods def. Poulter/Clarke	4 & 3
Sun. Singles	Poulter def. Riley	3 & 2
Final Match Record: 1-1	1-0	
2008 VALHALLA		USA 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Campbell/Cink def. Poulter/Rose	1 Up
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Poulter/Rose def. Curtis/Stricker	4 & 2
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Poulter/Rose def. Campbell/Cink	4 & 3
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Poulter/McDowell def. Furyk/Perry	1 Up
Sun Singles	Poulter def Stricker	3 & 2

2010 CELTIC MANO	R I	Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 13 <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Stricker/Woods def. Poulter/Fisher	2 Up
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Poulter/Donald def. Overton/Watsor	n 2 & 1
Sun. P.M. Four-Ball	Poulter/Kaymer def. Mickelson/Fowl	er 2 & 1
Mon. Singles	Poulter def. Kuchar	5 & 4
Final Match Record: 3-1-	-0	

2012 MEDINAH		Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Poulter/Rose def. Stricker/Woods	2 & 1
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Poulter/Rose def. Watson/Simpson	1 Up
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Poulter/McIlroy def. Dufner/Johnson	n 1 Up
Sun Singles	Poulter def Simpson	2 L In

#### Final Match Record: 4-0-0 **2014 GLENEAGLES** Europe 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> to 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Spieth/Reed def. Poulter/Gallacher Poulter/McIlroy tied Walker/Fowler Fri. A.M. Foursomes Sat. A.M. Foursomes 5 & 4 Tied Poulter tied Simpson Tied Sun. Singles

Final Match Record: 0-1-2

2018 LE GOLF NAT	IONAL E	urope 17 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 10 <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Poulter/McIlroy def. Watson/Simpson	1 4 & 2
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Thomas/Spieth def. Poulter/Rahm	2 & 1
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Thomas/Spieth def. Poulter/McIlroy	4 & 3
Sun. Singles	Poulter def. Johnson	2 Up
Final Match Record: 2-2	2-0	

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (3) 2010 World Golf Championships-Accenture Match Play Championship; 2012 World Golf Championships-HSBC Champions; 2018 Houston Open

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (12) 2000 Italian Open [European Tour]; 2001 Moroccan Open [European Tour]; 2002 Italian Open [European Tour]; 2003 Celtic Manor Resort Wales Open [European Tour]; 2003 Nordic Open [European Tour]; 2004 Volvo Masters Andalucia [European Tour]; 2006 Madrid Open Masters [European Tour]; 2007 Dunlop Phoenix [Japan Tour]; 2009 Barclays Singapore Open [European Tour]; 2010 UBS Hong Kong Open [European Tour]; 2011 Volvo World Match Play Championship [European Tour]; 2011 JBWere Masters [Australasia Tour]

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (2) 1999 Open de Cote d'Ivoire: 2010 Shark Shootout [with Dustin Johnson]

2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 21





2019

EUROPEAN TOUR BMW PGA Championship

Alfred Dunhill Links Championship

DP World Tour Championship, Dubai

Mutuactivos Open de España

**2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS** 

## **JON RAHM**

### **Automatic Qualifier**

Full Name: Jon Rahm (Rodriguez)

6'2" Height: Weight: 220 lbs

November 10, 1994 (age: 26) Birth Date: Barrika, Biscay, Spain Birth Place: Residence: Scottsdale, Arizona

College: Arizona State University **Turned Pro:** 2016 Caddie: Adam Hayes

66-67-68-70-271

66-67-63-66-262

66-69-66-68-269

World Ranking: 1

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (1): 2018

ج	1-2-0	1
<b>Matches</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>Points</b>
0-2-0	O-O-O	1-0-0
<b>Four-Ball</b>	Foursomes	Singles

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR	2018 LE GOLF N	IOITA
PGA TOUR WGC-Mexico Championship	T-45	72-72-72-69—285	1	Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Fina
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-24	N/A		Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Tho
*Masters Tournament	T-9	69-70-71-68-278	-10	Sun. Singles	Rah
*PGA Championship	CUT	70-75—145	_	•	
*U.S. Open	T-3	69-70-70-68-277	-7	Final Match Record	l: 1-2-0
*The Open Championship	T-11	68-70-68-75-281	-3		
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	7	62-71-68-69-270	-10		

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Sentry Tournament of Champions	10	69-73-70-72—284	-8
Farmers Insurance Open	2	68-71-65-70—274	-14
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-9	67-68-68-70-273	-11
The Genesis Invitational	T-17	70-68-69-72-279	-5
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-3	72-69-61-67-269	-15
Charles Schwab Challenge	CUT	69-71—140	_
RBC Heritage	T-33	71-67-66-68-272	-12
Travelers Championship	T-37	66-68-66-71-271	-9
Workday Charity Open	T-27	72-70-75-64-281	-7
The Memorial Tournament	1	69-67-68-75-279	-9
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-52	70-74-71-66—281	1
*PGA Championship	T-13	70-69-68-66-273	-7
The Northern Trust	T-6	69-67-67-65-268	-16
BMW Championship	P-1	75-71-66-64—276	-4
Tour Championship	4	65-74-66-66-271	-17
*U.S. Open	T-23	69-72-76-73-290	10
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-17	67-73-69-72-281	-7
Zozo Championship	T-2	68-67-63-68-266	-22
*Masters Tournament	T-7	69-66-72-71—278	-10

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-7	70-66-69-67—272	-20
Farmers Insurance Open	T-7	69-67-72-72-280	-8
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-13	68-69-66-68-271	-13
Genesis Open	T-5	70-69-72-66-277	-7
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-32	68-76-72-68-284	-4
The Players Championship	T-9	72-68-67-73-280	-8
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-5	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-5	72-72-72-66-282	-6
Zurich Classic of New Orleans	7	65-71-65-70271	-17
Wells Fargo Championship	CUT	76-70—146	_
AT&T Byron Nelson	T-34	68-69-68-70-275	-13
*PGA Championship	T-8	72-75-72-68—287	-1
The Memorial Tournament	W/D	N/A	_
*U.S. Open	1	69-70-72-67-278	-6
*The Open Championship	T-3	71-64-68-66—269	-11
The Northern Trust	3	63-67-67-69-266	-18
BMW Championship	T-9	64-66-70-70-270	-18
EUROPEAN TOUR			
abrdn Scottish Open	7	66-65-69-68-268	-16

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

2018 LE GOLF NA	TIONAL	Europe 17½ to	10¹/
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Finau/Koepka def. Rahm/Ros	se 1	l Up
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Thomas/Spieth def. Rahm/Po	oulter 2	2 & 1
Sun. Singles	Rahm def. Woods	2	2 & 1
Cinal Match Doggrafi	1 2 0		

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (1) 2021 U.S. Open

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (6) 2017 Farmers Insurance Open; 2018 CareerBuilder Challenge; 2019 Zurich Classic of New Orleans; 2020 the Memorial Tournament presented by Nationwide, BMW Championship; 2021 U.S. Open (2021)

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (6) 2017 Dubai Duty Free Irish Open Hosted by the Rory Foundation [European Tour], DP World Tour Championship [European Tour]; 2018 Open de Espana [European Tour]; 2019 Dubai Duty Free Irish Open [European Tour], Mutuactivos Open de Espana; DP World Tour Championship, Dubai

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) 2018 Hero World Challenge

- On September 7, was named 2020-21 PGA of America Player of the Year and won the Vardon Trophy with an adjusted scoring average of 69.300.
- Posted 15 top-10 finishes this season, which were six more than any other player on the PGA TOUR.







# LEE WESTWOOD

Europe 15<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> to 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

#### **Automatic Qualifier**

Full Name: Lee John Westwood

Height: 6'0" Weight: 205 lbs

Birth Date: April 24, 1973 (age: 48) Birth Place: Worksop, Nottinghamshire,

England

Residence: Newcastle upon Tyne, England College:

1993 Turned Pro: Caddie:

World Ranking: 34

#### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (10): 1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10, 12, 14, 16

44 20-18-6 23 Matches Overall Points 8-6-2 9-5-4 3-7-0

Helen Storey Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

2002 THE BELFRY

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	<b>TO PAR</b>
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-61	74-69-77-76-296	8
Arnold Palmer Invitational	2	69-71-65-73-278	-10
The Players Championship	2	69-66-68-72-275	-13
The Honda Classic	CUT	70-78—148	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-18	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	CUT	78-71—149	_
RBC Heritage	63	71-68-75-73—287	3
AT&T Byron Nelson	T-21	71-64-70-68—273	-15
*PGA Championship	T-71	73-72-75-77—297	9
Charles Schwab Challenge	CUT	75-69—144	_
*U.S. Open	T-46	71-72-71-77—291	7
*The Open Championship	T-59	71-67-72-72—282	2
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-31	67-69-69-71-276	-4
The Northern Trust	T-27	70-65-68-72-275	-9
BMW Championship	T-34	71-70-67-69—277	-11
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-62	69-73-75-74-291	3
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-17	69-68-72-72-281	-7
Saudi International	T-50	67-70-67-74-278	-2
abrdn Scottish Open	T-35	65-67-71-72-275	-9
BMW PGA Championship	T-71	70-70-71-77—288	0

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (2) 1998 Freeport-McDermott Classic; 2010 St. Jude Classic presented by Smith & Nephew

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (42) 1996 Volvo Scandinavian Masters [European Tour]: 1996 Sumitomo Visa Taiheivo Masters [Japan Tour]; 1997 Volvo Masters Andalucia [European Tour], Sumitomo Visa Taiheiyo Masters [Japan Tour], Benson and Hedges Malaysian Open [Australasia Tour], Holden Australian Open [Australasia Tour]; 1998 Deutsche Bank-SAP Open-TPC of Europe [European Tour], National Car Rental English Open [European Tour], The Standard Life Loch Lomond [European Tour], Belgacom Open [European Tour], Sumitomo Visa Taiheiyo Masters [Japan Tour], Dunlop Phoenix [Japan Tour]; 1999 TNT Dutch Open [European Tour], Smurfit European Open [European Tour], Canon European Masters [European Tour], Macau Open [Australasia Tour]; 2000 Dimension Data Pro-Am [Sunshine Tour], Deutsche Bank-SAP Open TPC of Europe [European Tour], Compag European Grand Prix [European Tour], Smurfit European Open [European Tour], Smurfit European Open [European Tour], Volvo Scandinavian Masters [European Tour], Belgacom Open [European Tour], Belgacom Open [European Tour], Cisco World Match Play Championship [European Tour]; 2003 BMW International Open [European Tour], Dunhill Links Championship [European Tour], Nelson Mandela Invitational [with Simon Hobday] [Sunshine Tour]; 2007 Valle Romano Open de Andalucia [European Tour], Quinn Direct British Masters; 2009 Portugal Masters [European Tour], Dubai World Championship [European Tour]; 2010 Nedbank Golf Challenge [Sunshine Tour]; 2011 Indonesian Masters [Asia], Ballantine's Championship [European Tour], Nedbank Golf Challenge [Sunshine Tour], Thailand Golf Championship [Australasia Tour]; 2012 Indonesian Masters [Australasia Tour], Nordea Masters [European Tour]; 2014 Maybank Malaysian Open [European Tour], Thailand Golf Championship [Asia]; 2015 CIMB Niaga Indonesian Masters [Asia]; 2018 Nedbank Golf Challenge hosted by Gary Player; 2020 Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship presented by EGA

RYDER CUP BREA	KDOWN	
1997 VALDERRAMA	Europe	14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup>
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Couples/Faxon def. Westwood/Faldo	1 U
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Faldo def. Leonard/Maggert	3 &
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Westwood/Faldo def. O'Meara/Woods	2 &
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Hoch/Maggert def. Westwood/Faldo	2 &
Sun. Singles	Maggert def. Westwood	3 &
Final Match Record: 2-3-	0	
1999 BROOKLINE	USA	14 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 13 <sup>1</sup>
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Maggert/Sutton def. Westwood/Clarke	3 &
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Westwood/Clarke def. Duval/Woods	1 U
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Clarke def. Furyk/O'Meara	3 &
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Lehman/Mickelson def. Westwood/Clarke	2 &
Sun. Singles	Lehman def. Westwood	3 &
Final Match Record: 2-3-	0	

#### Westwood/Garcia def. Duval/Love III Fri. A.M. Four-Ball Fri. P.M. Foursomes Westwood/Garcia def. Calcavecchia/Woods Sat A.M. Foursomes Westwood/Garcia def. Cink/Furvk 2 & 1 Love III/Woods def. Westwood/Garcia Sat. P.M. Four-Ball 1Up Verplank def. Westwood 2 & 1 Final Match Record: 3-2-0

2004 OAKLAND HILLS Europe 181/2 to 91/2 Fri. A.M. Four-Ball Fri. P.M. Foursomes Westwood/Garcia def. Furyk/Toms 5 & 3 Westwood/Clarke def. Mickelson/Woods 1 Up Sat. A.M. Four-Ball Westwood/Garcia tied DiMarco/Haas Sat. P.M. Foursomes Westwood/Clarke def. DiMarco/Haas Sun. Sinales Westwood def. Perry 1Up Final Match Record: 4-0-1

i iliai i lateli iteeora. 4 o	•	
2006 THE K CLUB	Europe 18 <sup>1</sup> /	2 to 91/
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Westwood/Clarke def. DiMarco/Mickelson	1 Up
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Montgomerie tied DiMarco/Mickelson	Tiec
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Westwood/Clarke def. Furyk/Woods	3 & 2
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Montgomerie tied Campbell/Taylor	Tiec
Sun. Singles	Westwood def. DiMarco	2 Up
Final Match Record: 3-0-	-2	

2008 VALHALLA	U	SA 16 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 11 <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Garcia tied Furyk/Perry	Tled
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Westwood/Hansen tied Holmes/Weekley	Tied
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Holmes/Weekley def. Westwood/Hansen	2 & 1
Sun. Singles	Curtis def. Westwood	2 & 1
Final Match Record: 0-2-	-2	

2010 CELTIC MANOR	R Europe	14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Westwood/Kaymer def. Mickelson/Johnson	3 & 2
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Kaymer tied Furyk/Fowler	Tied
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Donald def. Stricker/Woods	6 & 5
Mon. Singles	Stricker def. Westwood	2 &
Final Match Record: 2-1-	l	

Filial Match Record. 2-1-1		
2012 MEDINAH	Europ	e 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Dufner/Johnson def. Westwood/Molinari	3 & 2
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Westwood/Colsaerts def. Stricker/Woods	1Up
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Mickelson/Bradley def. Westwood/Donald	7 & 6
Sun. Singles	Westwood def. Kuchar	3 & 2
Final Match Record: 2-2-	0	
Fri. A.M. Foursomes Fri. P.M. Four-Ball Sat. A.M. Foursomes Sun. Singles	Dufner/Johnson def. Westwood/Molinari Westwood/Colsaerts def. Stricker/Woods Mickelson/Bradley def. Westwood/Donald Westwood def. Kuchar	3 1 7

2014 GLENEAGLES	Europe	16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Donaldson def. Furyk/Kuchar	2 Up
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Furyk/Mahan def. Westwood/Donaldson	4 & 3
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Westwood/Donaldson def. Johnson/Kuchar	2 & 1
Sun. Singles	Walker def. Westwood	3 & 2
Final Match Record: 2-2-	.0	

2016 HAZELTINE NA	ATIONAL GOLF CLUB US	SA 17 to
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Kuchar/Johnson def. Westwood/Pieters	5 &
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Holmes/Moore def. Westwood/Willett	1 U
Sun. Singles	Moore def. Westwood	1 U
Final Match Record: 0-3	-0 0001 DVDED CLID MEDIA CLIU	S 67





## **BERND WIESBERGER**



### **Automatic Qualifier**

Full Name: Bernd Klaus Wiesberger

6'2" Height: 190 lbs Weight:

Birth Date: October 8, 1985 (age: 35)

Birth Place: Vienna, Austria Residence: Oberwart, Austria

College: **Turned Pro:** 

2006 Caddie: Jamie Lane

World Ranking: 61

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (None)

**Points** Matches Overall

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
*U.S. Open	76	71-73-78-72—294	10
*The Open Championship	T-32	70-71-74-70—285	1
WGC-HSBC Champions	T-49	70-73-71-75—289	1
EUROPEAN TOUR			
BMW PGA Championship	T-17	74-67-69-70—280	-8
Alfred Dunhill Links Championship	T-94	72-71-68-211	-5
Italian Open	1	66-70-67-65-268	-16
Turkish Airlines Open	49	71-72-70-70—283	-5
Nedbank Golf Challenge	T-3	71-69-70-70—280	-8
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	T-28	70-71-73-72—286	-2

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-37	70-76-68-68—28	-2
The Memorial Tournament	CUT	75-76—151	_
3M Open	T-26	73-66-66-68-273	-11
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	74	71-73-75-70-289	9
*PGA Championship	T-43	68-68-70-74-280	E
*U.S. Open	T-43	73-72-76-74—295	15
*Masters Tournament	58	71-72-78-73-294	6
The RSM Classic	T-4	66-68-68-63-265	-17
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-8	69-69-65-72-275	-13
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-79	76-72—148	4
Saudi International	T-88	75-68—143	3
ISPS Handa UK Championship	T-5	67-71-73-65-276	-12
Estrella Damm N.A. Andalucia Masters	T-31	75-71-73-76—295	11
Aberdeen Standard Investments Scottish Open	T-48	70-69-77-68-284	0
BMW PGA Championship	T-40	70-72-72-72—286	-2
Italian Open	T-16	67-68-68-71-274	-14
Golf in Dubai Championship	T-8	70-66-66-67-269	-19
DP World Tour Championship, Dubai	T-36	76-71-69-70	-2

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
PGA TOUR			
WGC-Workday Champ. at The Conc.	T-59	76-75-72-72—295	7
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-31	72-71-72-74—289	1
The Players Championship	CUT	75-70—145	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-42	N/A	_
Valero Texas Open	CUT	73-75—148	_
*Masters Tournament	T-40	74-66-74-78-292	4
*PGA Championship	CUT	78-75—153	_
*U.S. Open	CUT	75-72—147	_
*The Open Championship	T-59	71-70-70-71—282	2
EUROPEAN TOUR			
Abu Dhabi HSBC Championship	T-25	70-72-70-71—283	-5
Omega Dubai Desert Classic	T-6	73-68-69-69-279	-9
Saudi International	T-53	64-68-71-76-279	-1
Betfred British Masters	T-34	68-72-72-72-284	-4
Made in HimmerLand	1	66-65-68-64-263	-21
Porsche European Open	T-40	73-73-72—218	2
BMW International Open	T-5	67-68-70-70-275	-13
abrdn Scottish Open	T-26	71-68-69-66-274	-10
Cazoo Classic	T-21	68-71-69-71-279	-9
Omega European Masters	2	67-67-69-65-268	-12
DS Automobiles Italian Open	T-46	69-70-72-72-283	-1
BMW PGA Championship	T-20	71-67-67-72—277	-11

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

(None)

#### **CAREER VICTORIES**

INTERNATIONAL VICTORIES: (10) 2010 Allianz Golf Open de Lyon [European Challenge Tour], Allianz Golf Open du Grand Toulouse [European Challenge Tour]; 2012 Ballantine's Championship [European Tour], Lyoness Open [European Tour]; 2013 CIMB Niaga Indonesian Masters [Asian Tour]; 2015 Alstom Open de France [European Tour]; 2017 Shenzen International [European Tour]; 2019 Made in Denmark presented by FREJA [European Tour], Aberdeen Standard Investments Scottish Open [European Tour], Italian Open [European Tour]

- Is slated to become the first Austrian-born player to play in the Ryder Cup.
- Paced the European Tour this season in Average Strokes Gained Tee To Green (1.78).





### **VICE CAPTAINS**



**2021 EUROPEAN VICE CAPTAINS** 



**LUKE DONALD** 

Major Championships: None

CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (4): 2004, 06, 10, 12

15 6-2-0 1-1-1 3-1-0 10-4-1  $10^{1/2}$ Matches Four-Ball Singles Overall **Points** Foursomes



**ROBERT KARLSSON** 

Major Championships: None

CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (2): 2006, 08 0-1-1 0-0-3 1-1-0 1-2-4 3 Matches Four-Ball Foursomes Singles Overall **Points** 



MARTIN KAYMER

Major Championships: 2010 PGA Championship (Straits, Whistling Straits); 2014 U.S. Open (Pinehurst No. 2)

CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (4): 2010, 12, 14, 16 14 2-4-1 3-1-0  $6^{1}/2$ 0-1-2 5-6-3 Matches Four-Ball Foursomes Singles Overall Points



**GRAEME McDOWELL** 

Major Championships: 2010 U.S. Open (Pebble Beach)

CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (4): 2008, 10, 12, 14 3-1-0 8-5-2 9 15 4-2-1 1-2-1 Matches Singles Four-Ball Foursomes Overall Points



**HENRIK STENSON** 

**Major Championships:** 2016 Open Championship (Royal Troon)

CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (5): 2006, 08, 14, 16, 18 10-7-2 11 19 3-2-1 4-3-1 3-2-0 **Points** Matches Four-Ball Foursomes Singles Overall







### **TEAM CAPTAIN**





Birth Date: February 23, 1967 (age: 54) Birth Place: Edgerton, Wisconsin Residence: Madison, Wisconsin Wife: Nicki (married 1993) Children: Bobbi (20), Isabella (12) College: University of Illinois

Joined PGA Tour: 1994 **PGA Tour Starts:** 517 Worldwide Victories: 30

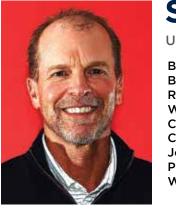
### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Player Appearances (3): 2008, 2010, 2012 Vice-Captain Appearances (3): 2014,

2016, 2018

3-7-1 3.5 Matches Overall **Points** 

1-3-1 1-2-0 1-2-0 Four-Ball Foursomes Singles



#### **PGA TOUR VICTORIES** 1996 Kemper Open 1996 Motorola Western Open 2001 WGC Match Play Championship 2007 The Barclays 2009 Crowne Plaza Inv. At Colonial 2009 John Deere Classic 2009 Deutsche Bank Championship 2010 Northern Trust Open 2010 John Deere Classic 2011 Memorial Tournament 2011 John Deere Classic 2012 Tournament of Champions PGA TOUR CHAMPIONS VICTORIES 7

2018	Cologuard Classic
2018	Rapiscan Systems Classic
2018	Sanford International
2019	Regions Tradition
2019	U.S. Senior Open
2020	Chubb Classic
2020	Bridgestone Senior Players Championship

1987	Wisconsin State Open (Amateur)
1990	Victoria Open
1990	Wisconsin State Open
1991	Wisconsin State Open
1993	Canadian PGA Championship
1998	Wisconsin State Open
2000	Wisconsin State Open
2009	QBE Shootout w/ Jerry Kelly
2013	CVS Charity Classic w/ Bo Van Pelt
2014	CVS Charity Classic w/ Bo Van Pelt
2017	QBE Shootout w/ Sean O'Hair

**OTHER VICTORIES** 

RYDER CUP BREA 2012 MEDINAH CO		Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
U.S. Captain: Davis Lo	ove III	·
Stricker OWGR: 12		
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Stricker/Woods lost to Poulter/Rose	2&1
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Stricker/Woods lost to Westwood/Colsae	erts 1UP
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Stricker/Woods lost to Garcia/Donald	1 UP
Sun. Singles	Stricker lost to Kaymer	1 UP
Final Match Record:	0-4-0	

2010 CELTIC MANOR RESORT	Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
U.S. Captain: Corey Pavin	
Stricker OWGR: 4	

Stricker OWGR. 4		
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Stricker/Woods def. Poulter/Fisher	2 UP
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Stricker/Woods def. Jimenez/Hanson	4&3
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Stricker/Woods lost to Donald/Westwood	6&5
Sun. Singles	Stricker def. Westwood	2&1

Final Match Record: 3-1-0

2008 VALHALLA	GOLF CLUB	U.S. 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
U.S. Captain: Paul Az	inger	
Stricker OWGR: 8		
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Stricker/Curtis lost to Poulter/Rose	4&2
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Stricker/Curtis halved with Garcia/Casey	-
Sun. Singles	Stricker lost to Poulter	3&2

Final Match Record: 0-2-1

### **NOTES & ACHIEVEMENTS**

- 2013 Byron Nelson Award recipient
- Created the Steve Stricker American Family Insurance Foundation in 2013
- 2012 Payne Stewart Award recipient
- 2007 Inductee, Wisconsin State Golf Association Hall of Fame



RYDER CUP

ROOKIES

**COMBINED MAJOR** 

**CHAMPIONSHIP** 

**VICTORIES** 

# THE EUROPEAN TEAM PLAYED IN 38 PREVIOUS RYDER CUPS

Ryder Cup Europe will be, on average, 35 years, 43 days old (on Sept. 22). This is only the third time in the last 60 years that the European side will be 35+ years old on average (35-141 in 2014; 36-262 in 1995)

**AVERAGE AGE** 

### WODI D DOINTS

10.

**EUROPEAN POINTS** 

Jon Rahm\*

Tyrrell Hatton\*

Tommy Fleetwood\*

Bernd Wiesberger\*

Matt Fitzpatrick

Robert Macintyre

Guido Migliozzi

Rory Mcilroy

Paul Casey

Victor Perez

WOR	LD POINTS	
1.	Jon Rahm	853.90
2.	Rory Mcilroy*	466.09
3.	Viktor Hovland*	367.53
4	Paul Casey*	323.10
5.	Tyrrell Hatton	311.33
6.	Matt Fitzpatrick*	281.66
7.	Tommy Fleetwood	259.91
8.	Lee Westwood*	258.95
9.	Shane Lowry	239.41
10.	Sergio Garcia	206.67
(*)	all Constitutions of the second	· - \ \ /

**TEAM EUROPE QUALIFYING POINTS** 

10,122.82

6,487.92

5,242.76

4,918.19

4,824.02

4,810.17

4,110.62

4,022.63

3,696.97

3,599.62

(\*) Qualified for European Team via World Points

(\*) Qualified for European Team via European Points

- Two-time PGA Tour Comeback Player of the Year (2006, '07)
- 2017 U.S. Presidents Cup Team Captain (win)
- Five Presidents Cup appearances (1996, 2007, '09, '11, '13) as a player





\*PGA Championship

\*U.S. Open

# **DANIEL BERGER**



Points

**CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD** 

Appearances (None)

Overall

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

Captain's Selection

Full Name: Daniel Berger

Height: 6'1'' Weight: 175 lbs

Birth Date: April 7, 1993 (age: 28) Birth Place: Plantation, Florida Residence: Jupiter, Florida

College: Florida State University

2013 Turned Pro: Caddie: Josh Cassell

73-70-74-70-287

World Ranking: 16

(None)

#### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS** FINISH TOTAL **TO PAR** 70-66-78-78-292

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
Sony Open in Hawaii	T-38	70-70-69-69-278	3 -2
The American Express	T-29	69-68-69-68-274	-14
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-9	69-71-66-67-273	-11
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-5	70-69-70-69-278	3 -9
The Honda Classic	T-4	69-70-69-69-277	7 -3
Charles Schwab Challenge	1	65-67-67-66-265	-15
RBC Heritage	T-3	67-69-63-65-264	-20
The Memorial Tournament	CUT	73-75—148	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-2	71-67-67-65—270	-10
*PGA Championship	T-13	67-67-70-69-273	-7
The Northern Trust	3	66-66-67-67-266	-18
BMW Championship	T-25	73-74-69-70—286	6
TOUR Championship	T-15	69-71-64-73-277	-7
*U.S. Open	T-34	73-70-74-76—293	13
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-28	71-70-70-72—283	-5
Zozo Championship	T-17	69-68-69-67-273	-15
Mayakoba Golf Classic	T-23	69-70-67-67—273	-11

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	10	69-65-67-72-273	-19
Sony Open in Hawaii	T-7	64-68-64-66-262	2 -18
Waste Management Phoenix Open	CUT	69-71—140	_
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	1	67-66-72-65-270	-18
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-35	73-71-69-72—285	-3
The Players Championship	T-9	74-68-71-67—280	-8
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-18	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	CUT	75-73—148	_
RBC Heritage	T-13	67-71-66-70-274	-10
AT&T Byron Nelson	T-3	69-67-67-64-267	-21
*PGA Championship	T-75	79-69-74-76-298	10
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-20	68-68-72-68-276	-4
*U.S. Open	T-7	71-72-72-68—283	-1
John Deere Classic	T-34	69-68-67-70-274	-10
*The Open Championship	T-8	70-67-68-68-273	-7
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-5	66-67-67-66—266	-14
The Northern Trust	T-56	71-70-67-71—279	-5
BMW Championship	T-26	68-71-70-66—275	-13

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (4) 2016 FedEx St. Jude Classic; 2017 FedEx St. Jude Classic; 2020 Charles Schwab Challenge; 2021 AT&T Pro-Am

Matches

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

**APPEARANCES:** 1 (2017) CAREER RECORD: 2-1-0

Four-Balls: 1-0-0 | Foursomes: 0-1-0 | Singles: 1-0-0

- At 60%, ranked second on the PGA TOUR this season in percentage of rounds in the 60s. Jon Rahm (63.8%) led the pack.
- Ranked third on the PGA TOUR this season in birdie-to-bogey ratio at 1.89/1. Only Jon Rahm (2.11/1) and Patrick Cantlay (1.94/1) posted superior ratios.



# **PATRICK CANTLAY**

**Automatic Qualifier** 

Full Name: Patrick Cantlay

5'10'' Height: Weight: 160 lbs

Birth Date: March 17, 1992 (age: 29) Birth Place: Long Beach, California Residence: North Palm Beach, Florida

UCLA College: **Turned Pro:** 2012

Matt Minister Caddie:

World Ranking: 4

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (None)

Overall Points Matches

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-6	72-67-65-70-274	-10
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-24	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-9	73-73-64-68—278	-10
*PGA Championship	T-3	69-70-68-71-278	-2
*U.S. Open	T-21	73-71-68-70—282	-2
*The Open Championship	T-41	70-71-71-74—286	2
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-12	65-68-73-68-274	-6

2020	<b>FINISH</b>	TOTAL	TO PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	4	69-71-73-68-281	-11
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-11	66-69-72-73-280	-7
The Genesis Invitational	T-17	68-72-71-68-279	-5
Travelers Championship	T-11	66-67-69-65-267	-13
Workday Charity Open	T-7	70-72-70-65—277	-11
The Memorial Tournament	T-32	70-70-73-79-292	4
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-35	73-72-65-67-277	-3
*PGA Championship	T-43	73-68-66-73—280	) E
The Northern Trust	CUT	69-73-142	_
BMW Championship	T-12	71-68-75-69-283	3
*U.S. Open	T-43	70-76-76-73-295	15
Shriners Hospitals for Children Open	T-8	63-65-65-73-266	-18
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-38	71-72-74-67—284	-4
Zozo Championship	1	67-65-68-65-265	-23
*Masters Tournament	T-17	70-66-73-72-281	-7

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-13	68-68-67-72-275	-17
The American Express	2	69-71-65-61-266	-22
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-3	62-73-70-68-273	3 -15
Genesis Open	T-15	67-70-71-72—280	-4
The Players Championship	CUT	74-75—149	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-18	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	CUT	79-73—152	_
RBC Heritage	CUT	71-71—142	_
Zurich Classic of New Orleans	T-11	64-74-68-67273	-15
Wells Fargo Championship	CUT	72-73—145	_
*PGA Championship	T-23	73-73-70-73—289	1
The Memorial Tournament	1	69-67-68-71-275	-13
*U.S. Open	T-15	70-75-71-69—285	1
Travelers Championship	T-13	68-66-70-68-272	2 -8
*The Open Championship	CUT	74-69—143	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-23	71-67-69-67—274	-6
The Northern Trust	T-11	68-67-69-68-272	2 -12
BMW Championship	P-1	66-63-66-66—26	1 -27
·			

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

(None)

#### **CAREER VICTORIES**

**PGA TOUR VICTORIES:** (5) 2017 Shriners Hospital for Children Open, 2019 Memorial Tournament; 2020 ZOZO Championship; 2021 Memorial Tournament, BMW Championship

#### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

**APPEARANCES:** 1 (2019) **CAREER RECORD:** 3-2-0

Four-Balls: 0-2-0 | Foursomes: 2-0-0 | Singles: 1-0-0

- He enters this Ryder Cup having shot in the 60s in each of his last 15 PGA TOUR rounds, beginning with the second round of the WGC-FedEx ST. Jude Invitational in early August. It's the longest such streak on the PGA TOUR the last two calendar years.
- Was the only player to win four PGA TOUR events this past season.







**2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS** 

WGC-Mexico Championship

\*Masters Tournament \*PGA Championship

\*The Open Championship

The Genesis Invitational

WGC-Mexico Championship

Arnold Palmer Invitational

Charles Schwab Challenge

Travelers Championship

Rocket Mortgage Classic

\*PGA Championship

The Northern Trust

BMW Championship

\*Masters Tournament

Arnold Palmer Invitational

The Players Championship

Wells Fargo Championship

The Memorial Tournament

Travelers Championship

Rocket Mortgage Classic

\*The Open Championship

The Northern Trust

BMW Championship

WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational

\*Masters Tournament

AT&T Byron Nelson

\*U.S. Open

\*PGA Championship

Tour Championship

\*U.S. Open

2021

Genesis Open

The Memorial Tournament

WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational

Shriners Hospitals for Children Open

Sentry Tournament of Champions

WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play

WGC-Workday Champ. at The Conc. T-22

RBC Heritage

\*U.S. Open

2020

WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play

WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational

Waste Management Phoenix Open

# **BRYSON DECHAMBEAU**



**Automatic Qualifier** 

Full Name: Bryson James Aldrich DeChambeau

Height: 6'1"
Weight: 240 lbs

Birth Date: September 16, 1993 (age: 28)

**TO PAR** 

**TO PAR** 

-4

-14

-17

-23

-10

TO PAR

-12

-4

-10

-12

**Birth Place:** Modesto, California **Residence:** Dallas. Texas

College: SMU
Turned Pro: 2016

Caddie: Brian Zeigler

75-73-73-69-290

66-75-73-70-284

69-74-73-69-285

67-74-72-68-281

70-69-70-73-282

68-70-69-69-276

68-63-71-65-267

73-71-72-71—287

65-65-70-66-266

67-64-70-66-267

65-67-65-68-265

66-67-67-65-265

67-73-69-67-276

73-70-75-72-290

72-69-69-71-281

69-68-70-67-274

62-67-71-66-266

70-74-69-73-286

69-67-70-66-272

77-64-72-69—282

69-69-67-71-276

76-67-75-75—293

70-74-68-68-280

69-68-72-69-278

72-71-71-77—291 71-72-73-71—287

73-69-68-77-287

72-71—143 71-70-72-65—278

69-66-68-70-273

65-66-63-74-268

71-65-72-68-276

68-60-67-66-261

75-69-144

NULL

N/A

68-70-66-66-270

73-76-149

72-74-146

74-73-147

World Ranking: 7

FINISH TOTAL

FINISH TOTAL

FINISH TOTAL

T-56

T-40

T-35

T-48

T-30

T-42

T-18

### CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD

Appearances (1): 2018

Matches	Overall	Points
0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0
Four-Ball	Foursomes	Single

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

2018 LE GOLF NATIONAL		Europe 17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Garcia/Noren def. DeChambe	eau/Mickelson 5 & 4	
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Molinari/Fleetwood def. DeCha	mbeau/Woods 5 & 4	
Sun. Singles	Noren def. DeChambeau	1Up	
Final Match Record: 0-3-0			

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (1) 2020 U.S. Open

**PGA TOUR VICTORIES:** (8) 2017 John Deere Classic; 2018 Memorial Tournament, The Northern Trust, Dell Technologies Championship, Shriners Hospital for Children Open; 2020 Rocket Mortgage Classic

INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1): 2019 Omega Dubai Desert Classic (UAE)

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

APPEARANCES: 1 (2019) CAREER RECORD: 0-1-1

Four-Balls: 0-1-0 | Foursomes: 0-0-0 | Singles: 0-0-1

 Was paired with both Tiger Woods and Phil Mickelson during the 2018 Ryder Cup. Only two others ever partnered with both Phil and Tiger in one Ryder Cup: David Duval (0-2-0) and Tom Lehman (1-1-0), both at The Country Club in 1999.



# HARRIS ENGLISH

Captain's Selection

Full Name: Harris English

Height: 6'3" Weight: 185 lbs

Birth Date: July 23, 1989 (age: 32)
Birth Place: Valdosta, Georgia
Residence: Sea Island, Georgia
College: University of Georgia

**TO PAR** 

Turned Pro: 2011 Caddie: Eric Larson

World Ranking: 11

FINISH TOTAL

### 2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS

2019

*U.S. Open	T-58	71-69-76-73-289	5
2020	<b>FINISH</b>	TOTAL T	O PAR
The American Express	T-48	71-68-64-74-277	-1
Farmers Insurance Open	T-71	72-70-74-75—291	3
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-16	65-72-68-69-274	-1C
The Honda Classic	T-17	66-74-72-68-280	Е
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-9	69-70-74-76—289	
Charles Schwab Challenge	CUT	72-67—139	_
RBC Heritage	T-17	67-70-68-64-269	-15
The Memorial Tournament	T-13	70-73-74-72—289	
3M Open	T-18	70-65-67-69-271	-13
*PGA Championship	T-19	69-71-69-66-275	-5
Wyndham Championship	T-23	64-67-68-69-268	-12
The Northern Trust	2	64-66-66-69-265	-19
BMW Championship	T-40	75-71-69-73—288	8
Tour Championship	T-12	70-69-69-67-275	- <u>C</u>
*U.S. Open	4	68-70-72-73—283	3
Shriners Hospitals for Children Open	CUT	68-69—137	_
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	10	75-66-69-68-278	-1C
Zozo Championship	T-28	66-67-72-70—275	-13
The RSM Classic	T-6	66-66-72-62-266	-16
Mayakoba Golf Classic	T-5	69-70-66-63-268	-16

2021	FINISH	TOTAL 1	TO PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	P-1	65-67-66-69-267	-25
Sony Open in Hawaii	T-32	70-64-67-67-268	-12
Farmers Insurance Open	CUT	79-71—150	_
Waste Management Phoenix Open	CUT	72-69—141	_
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	66	78-69-71-80-298	10
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-26	NULL	Е
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-42	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-21	74-71-73-70—288	Е
RBC Heritage	CUT	70-76—146	_
Wells Fargo Championship	T-43	72-69-71-74—286	2
AT&T Byron Nelson	T-13	70-68-63-70-271	-17
*PGA Championship	T-64	75-74-75-72—296	8
Palmetto Championship at Congaree	T-14	67-69-67-74-277	-7
*U.S. Open	3	72-70-71-68—281	-3
Travelers Championship	1	67-68-67-65-267	-13
*The Open Championship	T-46	75-65-72-68-280	Е
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	4	62-65-65-73-265	-15
The Northern Trust	T-31	69-68-70-69-276	-8
BMW Championship	T-26	69-70-71-65-275	-13

### CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD

Appearances (None)

Matches Overall Points

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

#### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

(None)

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

**PGA TOUR VICTORIES:** (4) 2013 FedEx St. Jude Classic, OHL Classic at Mayakoba; 2021 Sentry Tournament of Champions, Travelers Championship

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (3) 2013 Franklin Templeton Shark Shootout (with Matt Kuchar); 2016 Franklin Templeton Shark Shootout (with Matt Kuchar); 2020 QBE Shootout (with Matt Kuchar)

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

(None)

- Led the PGA TOUR this season in percentage of putts made over 20 feet (11.16%, TOUR average: 7.18%).
- Has made the cut in each of his last 14 Major Championship starts dating to 2015.







# **TONY FINAU**

### Captain's Selection

Full Name: Milton Pouha 'Tony' Finau

6'4'' Height: Weight: 200 lbs

Birth Date: September 14, 1989 (age: 32) Birth Place: Salt Lake City, Utah

Residence: Scottsdale, Arizona

College: None **Turned Pro:** 2007

Mark Urbanek Caddie:

World Ranking: 10

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (1): 2018

3	2-1-0	2
<b>Matches</b>	<b>Overall</b>	<b>Points</b>
1-1-0	O-O-O	1-0-0
<b>Four-Ball</b>	Foursomes	Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
WGC-HSBC Champions	P-2	66-67-70-71-274	-14
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-25	73-69-69-69-280	) -4
THE PLAYERS Championship	T-22	69-71-68-72-280	-8
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-40	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-5	71-70-64-72—277	-11
*PGA Championship	T-64	70-73-69-79-291	11
*U.S. Open	CUT	74-72—146	_
*The Open Championship	3	68-70-68-71-277	-7
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-27	70-71-68-68-277	-3

FINISH	. •	TO PAR
T-14	69-62-71-69—271	-17
T-6	70-70-68-70—278	-10
P-2	69-66-62-70-267	7 -17
T-51	72-71-71-72—286	2
CUT	75-74—149	_
T-23	68-69-67-68-272	8
T-33	66-68-68-70-272	-12
CUT	68-69-137	_
T-53	69-70-66-74-279	-9
8	66-69-73-78-286	-2
T-3	65-66-69-68-268	3 -16
T-65	70-68-72-74-284	4
T-4	67-70-67-66—270	-10
CUT	72-69—141	
5	70-71-73-65—279	-1
17	68-71-66-71-276	-6
T-8	69-73-73-71-286	6
T-11	69-64-69-69-271	-17
T-24	69-69-68-71-277	-3
T-38	69-75-71-72-287	-1
T-8	67-66-69-67-269	-15
	T-14 T-6 P-2 T-51 CUT T-23 T-33 CUT T-53 8 T-3 T-65 T-4 CUT 5 17 T-8 T-18 T-11 T-24 T-38	T-14 69-62-71-69—271 T-6 70-70-68-70—278 P-2 69-66-62-70—267 T-51 72-71-71-72—286 CUT 75-74—149 T-23 68-69-67-68—272 CUT 68-69—137 T-53 69-70-66-74—279 8 66-69-73-78—286 T-3 65-66-69-68—268 T-4 67-70-67-66—270 CUT 72-69—141 5 70-71-73-65—279 17 68-71-66-71—276 T-8 69-73-73-71—286 T-10 69-68-69—271 T-24 69-69-68-71—277 T-38 69-75-71-72—287

2021	FINISH	TOTAL TO	O PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-31	74-68-68-71-281	-11
The American Express	4	68-66-67-68-269	-19
Farmers Insurance Open	T-2	69-67-74-69-279	-9
Genesis Open	P-2	71-67-70-64—272	-12
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Concession	14	68-67-72-72-279	-9
The Players Championship	CUT	78-69—147	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-28	N/A	_
Valero Texas Open	CUT	73-74—147	_
*Masters Tournament	T-10	74-66-73-72-285	-3
Zurich Classic of New Orleans	T-17	63-68-67-76	-14
Wells Fargo Championship	CUT	73-73—146	_
*PGA Championship	T-8	74-72-70-71—287	-1
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-20	69-67-68-72-276	-4
The Memorial Tournament	T-32	72-68-76-73—289	1
*U.S. Open	CUT	74-76—150	_
Travelers Championship	CUT	76-67—143	_
*The Open Championship	T-15	70-66-72-67—275	-5
3M Open	T-28	72-67-68-70—277	-7
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-34	69-65-69-74-277	-3
The Northern Trust	P-1	67-64-68-65-264	-20
BMW Championship	T-15	67-72-70-63—272	-16

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

	2018 LE GOLF NA	Europe 17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to	10 <sup>1</sup> /2	
	Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Finau/Koepka def. Rose/Rahr	n ·	1Up
	Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/McIlroy def. Finau/Koe	pka 2	2 & 1
	Sun. Singles	Finau def. Fleetwood	6	& 4
Final Match Record: 2-1-0				

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (2) 2016 Puerto Rico Open; 2021 The Northern Trust

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

**APPEARANCES:** 1 (2019) CAREER RECORD: 0-1-3

Four-Balls: 0-1-1 | Foursomes: 0-0-1 | Singles: 0-0-1

- Finished T-10 at the 2015 PGA Championship at Whistling Straits, breaking par in all four rounds (-11 total).
- Has 40 top-10 finishes on TOUR since January of 2017. Only Jon Rahm (51), Justin Thomas (44) and Dustin Johnson (43) have more over that time (Rory McIlroy also has 40).





# **DUSTIN JOHNSON**

**Automatic Qualifier** 

Full Name: Dustin Hunter Johnson

Height: 6'4" Weight: 190 lbs

Birth Date: June 22, 1984 (age: 37) Birth Place: Columbia, South Carolina Residence: Palm Beach Gardens, Florida College: Coastal Carolina University

2007 **Turned Pro:** 

Caddie:

Singles

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (4): 2010, 2012, 2016, 2018

16 7-9-0 Matches Overall Points 3-5-0 1-3-0 3-1-0

Four-Ball Foursomes

Austin Johnson

World Ranking: 2

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
1	64-67-66-66-26	3 -21
T-40	N/A	_
T-2	68-70-70-68-27	6 -12
2	69-67-69-69-27-	4 -6
T-35	71-69-71-74—285	1
T-51	72-67-72-76-287	3
T-20	69-69-69-68-27	5 -5
	1 T-40 T-2 2 T-35 T-51	1 64-67-66-66—26 T-40 N/A T-2 68-70-70-68—27 2 69-67-69-69—27 T-35 71-69-71-74—285 T-51 72-67-72-76—287

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-7	72-71-71-69-283	-9
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-32	69-65-72-78-284	-3
The Genesis Invitational	T-10	72-66-67-72-277	-7
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-48	76-71-67-70—284	Е
Charles Schwab Challenge	CUT	71-71—142	
RBC Heritage	T-17	68-66-67-68-269	9 -15
Travelers Championship	1	69-64-61-67-261	-19
The Memorial Tournament	CUT	80-80-160	
3M Open	W/D	78-78	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-12	69-68-68-67-272	2 -8
*PGA Championship	T-2	69-67-65-68-269	9 -11
The Northern Trust	1	67-60-64-63-254	4 -30
BMW Championship	P-2	71-69-69-67-276	-4
Tour Championship	1	67-70-64-68-269	9 -21
*U.S. Open	T-6	73-70-72-70-285	5
Houston Open	T-2	72-66-66-65-269	9 -11
*Masters Tournament	1	65-70-65-68—268	3 -20

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-11	71-65-69-69-274	-18
Genesis Open	T-8	68-67-71-72-278	-6
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-54	77-69-69-78-293	5 5
The Players Championship	T-48	73-70-73-71—287	-1
*Masters Tournament	CUT	74-75—149	_
RBC Heritage	T-13	70-67-71-66—274	-10
Valspar Championship	T-48	71-68-74-69-282	-2
*PGA Championship	CUT	76-74—150	_
Palmetto Championship at Congaree	T-10	65-68-73-70-276	-8
*U.S. Open	T-19	71-73-68-74—286	2
Travelers Championship	T-25	70-68-65-71-274	-6
*The Open Championship	T-8	68-65-73-67-273	-7
3M Open	CUT	70-72—142	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-10	69-65-65-70-269	9 -11
The Northern Trust	CUT	70-72—142	_
BMW Championship	T-6	67-70-65-66—268	3 -20

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

**APPEARANCES:** 4 (2011, 2015, 2017, 2019)

CAREER RECORD: 10-6-2

Four-Balls: 2-4-0 | Foursomes: 6-1-1 | Singles: 2-1-1

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

2010 CELTIC MAN	OR Europe 14½ t	13¹/
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Kaymer/Westwood def. Johnson/Mickelson	3 & 2
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Fisher/Harrington def. Johnson/Mickelson	3 & 2
Sun. P.M. Four-Ball	Fisher/Harrington def. Johnson/Furyk	2 &
Mon. Singles	Johnson def. Kaymer	6 & 4

Final Match Record: 1-3-0

2	2012 MEDINAH	Europe 14 <sup>1</sup>	/2 to 13 <sup>1</sup> /2		
F	ri. P.M. Four-Ball	Johnson/Kuchar def. Kaymer/Rose	3 & 2		
S	at. P.M. Four-Ball	Johnson/Kuchar def. Colsaerts/Lawrie	1Up		
S	iun. Singles	Johnson def. Colsaerts	3 & 2		
F	Final Match Record: 3-0-0				

#### 2016 HAZELTINE NATIONAL GOLF CLUB USA 17 to 11 Fri. A.M. Foursomes Johnson/Kuchar def. Westwood/Pieters 5 & 4 McIlroy/Pieters def. Johnson/Kuchar Fri. P.M. Four-Ball 3 & 2 Sat. P.M. Four-Ball McIlroy/Pieters def. Johnson/Koepka 3 & 1 Johnson def. Wood Sun. Singles 1Up

Final Match Record: 2-2-0

2018 LE GOLF NA	TIONAL Eur	ope	17 <sup>1</sup> /2 to 10 <sup>1</sup> /2	
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Johnson/Fowler def. McIlroy/Oles	sen	4 & 2	
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Rose/Stenson def. Johnson/Fowl	er	3 & 2	
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Casey/Hatton def. Johnson/Fowle	er	3 & 2	
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Rose/Stenson def. Johnson/Koep	oka	2 & 1	
Sun. Singles	Poulter def. Johnson		2 Up	
Final Match Record: 1-4-0				

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (2) 2016 U.S. Open; 2020 Masters

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (24) 2008 Turning Stone Resort Championship; 2009 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am; 2010 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, BMW Championship; 2011 The Barclays; 2012 FedEX St. Jude Classic; WGC-Mexico Championship, WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play, The Northern Trust; 2018 Sentry Tournament of Champions, FedEx St. Jude Classic, RBC Canadian Open; 2019 WGC-Mexico Championship; 2020 Travelers Championship, The Northern Trust, Tour Championship, Masters Tournament

INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (2) 2019 Saudi International; 2021 Saudi International

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) 2010 Shark Shootout (with lan Poulter)





# **BROOKS KOEPKA**



### **Automatic Qualifier**

Full Name: Brooks Koepka

6'0'' Height: 205 lbs Weight:

Birth Date: May 3, 1990 (age: 31) Birth Place: West Palm Beach, Florida

Residence: Jupiter, Florida College: Florida State University

2012 Turned Pro: Caddie: Ricky Elliot

World Ranking: 9

## **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (2): 2016, 2018

8 Matches	4-3-1 <b>Overall</b>	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Points
2-2-0	1-1-0	1-0-1
Four-Ball	Foursomes	Single

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-27	73-70-69-69-281	-3
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-56	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-2	66-71-69-70-276	-12
*PGA Championship	1	63-65-70-74-272	-8
*U.S. Open	2	69-69-68-68-274	1 -10
*The Open Championship	T-4	68-69-67-74-278	-6
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	1	68-67-64-65-264	4 -16

2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
The Genesis Invitational	T-43	69-73-68-74-284	1 E
The Honda Classic	CUT	74-74—148	_
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-47	72-73-81-71—297	9
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-32	68-68-69-69-274	4 -6
RBC Heritage	7	67-66-68-65-266	6 -18
Workday Charity Open	CUT	74-69—143	_
The Memorial Tournament	T-62	72-75-73-80—300	) 12
3M Open	CUT	70-71—141	_
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-2	62-71-68-69-270	-10
*PGA Championship	T-29	66-68-69-74-277	7 -3
Wyndham Championship	CUT	72-70—142	_
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-28	74-68-68-73-283	3 -5
Houston Open	T-5	72-70-65-65-272	2 -8
*Masters Tournament	T-7	70-69-69-70-278	3 -10
Mayakoba Golf Classic	CUT	71-71—142	_

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
The American Express	CUT	72-71—143	_
Farmers Insurance Open	CUT	72-76—148	
Waste Management Phoenix Open	1	68-66-66-65-26	5 -19
Genesis Open	T-38	68-70-77-69-28	4 E
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-2	67-66-70-70—27	3 -15
*Masters Tournament	CUT	74-75—149	_
AT&T Byron Nelson	CUT	71-70—141	_
*PGA Championship	T-2	69-71-70-74-284	-4
Palmetto Championship at Congaree	CUT	72-73—145	_
*U.S. Open	T-4	69-73-71-69-282	-2
Travelers Championship	T-5	69-67-69-65-27	) -10
*The Open Championship	T-6	69-66-72-65-272	2 -8
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-54	70-69-67-76—28	2 2
The Northern Trust	T-31	70-64-68-74-27	5 -8
BMW Championship	T-22	70-67-69-68-27	4 -14

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

2016 HAZELTINE N	NATIONAL GOLF CLUB USA	17 to 11
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Koepka/Snedeker def. Kaymer/Willett	5 & 4
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Koepka/Snedeker def. Stenson/Fitzpatrick	3 & 2
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	McIlroy/Pieters def. Koepka/Johnson	3 & 1
Sun. Singles	Koepka def. Willett	5 & 4
Final Match Record:	3-1-0	

2018 LE GOLF NA	TIONAL	Europe 17½ to	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Koepka/Finau def. Rose/Rahm	١	1Up
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Garcia/McIlroy def. Koepka/Fi	nau :	2 & 1
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Rose/Stenson def. Koepka/Johns	son :	2 & 1
Sun. Singles	Koepka tied Casey		Tied

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

Final Match Record: 1-2-1

MAJORS: (4) 2017 U.S. Open; 2018 U.S. Open, PGA Championship; 2019 PGA Championship

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (8) 2015 Waste Management Phoenix Open; 2017 U.S. Open; 2018 U.S. Open, PGA Championship, CJ Cup at Nine Bridges; 2019 PGA Championship, WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational; 2021 Waste Management Phoenix Open

INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (3) 2014 Turkish Airlines Open (TRK); 2016 Dunlop Phoenix Open (JPN), 2017 Dunlap Phoenix Open (JPN)

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

APPEARANCES: 1 (2017) **CAREER RECORD: 2-2-0** 

Four-Balls: 2-0-0 | Foursomes: 0-1-0 | Singles: 0-1-0

• Has notched 12 top-10s in his last 16 Major Championship starts, a feat only matched by three players in the last 50 years: Tiger Woods, Jack Nicklaus and Tom Watson.





# **COLLIN MORIKAWA**



**Automatic Qualifier** 

Full Name: Collin Morikawa

Height: 5'9" 160 lbs Weight:

Birth Date: February 6, 1997 (age: 24) Birth Place: Los Angeles, California Residence: Las Vegas, Nevada

College: University of California, Berkeley Turned Pro: 2019

J.J. Jakovac Caddie:

World Ranking: 3

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (None)

Matches Overall Points

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	<b>FINISH</b>	TOTAL	TO PAR
*U.S. Open	T-35	71-73-72-69—28	5 1
2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-7	71-71-70-71—283	-9
Sony Open in Hawaii	T-21	65-70-68-72-2	
Farmers Insurance Open	T-21	70-69-74-69-2	82 -6
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-25	69-67-68-71-27	5 -9
The Genesis Invitational	T-26	73-67-68-73—28	
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-42	72-70-72-69-28	33 -1
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-9	70-71-75-73—28	9 1
Charles Schwab Challenge	2	64-67-67-67-26	55 -15
RBC Heritage	T-64	68-69-68-74-2	79 -5
Travelers Championship	CUT	72-71—143	_
Workday Charity Open	P-1	65-66-72-66-2	69 -19
The Memorial Tournament	T-48	76-70-73-77—29	96 8
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-20	70-71-67-66—27	4 -6
*PGA Championship	1	69-69-65-64-2	67 -13
The Northern Trust	CUT	71-72—143	_
BMW Championship	T-20	76-73-68-68-28	35 5
Tour Championship	6	71-65-67-69-27	2 -13
*U.S. Open	CUT	76-71—147	_
Shriners Hospitals for Children Open	CUT	69-67—136	_
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-12	71-65-71-73—280	) -8
Zozo Championship	T-50	71-65-72-71—279	
*Masters Tournament	T-44	70-74-70-74—28	

2021	FINISH	TOTAL T	O PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-7	69-65-65-73-272	-20
Sony Open in Hawaii	T-7	66-65-67-64-262	-18
Genesis Open	T-43	73-69-70-73—285	1
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	1	70-64-67-69-270	-18
The Players Championship	T-41	71-73-76-66—286	-2
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-56	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-18	73-69-75-70-287	-1
RBC Heritage	T-7	65-68-67-72-272	-12
*PGA Championship	T-8	70-75-74-68—287	-1
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-14	69-66-72-68-275	-5
The Memorial Tournament	2	66-72-66-71-275	-13
*U.S. Open	T-4	75-67-70-70—282	-2
*The Open Championship	1	67-64-68-66—265	-15
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-26	67-71-68-69-275	-5
The Northern Trust	CUT	74-70—144	_
BMW Championship	T-63	72-75-70-69—286	-2

### RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN

(None)

#### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (2) 2019 PGA Championship, 2021 The Open Championship

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (5) 2019 Barracuda Championship, 2020 Workday Charity Open, PGA Championship; 2021 WGC-Workday Championship, The Open Championship

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

(None)

- Led the PGA TOUR this season in Average Strokes Gained/ Approach The Green (+1.170).
- Ranked second on the PGA TOUR this season in Average Strokes Gained Tee to Green (1.528), behind only Jon Rahm (1.767).



2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 35





# **XANDER SCHAUFFELE**



Captain's Selection

Full Name: Alexander Victor Schauffele

5'10'' Height: 175 lbs Weight:

Birth Date: October 25, 1993 (age: 27) Birth Place: San Diego, California Residence: Las Vegas, Nevada College: San Diego State

2015 **Turned Pro:** Austin Kaiser

Caddie:

World Ranking: 5

## CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD

Appearances (None)

Matches Overall Points

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-14	69-73-66-69-277	7 -7
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-24	N/A	
*Masters Tournament	T-2	73-65-70-68—276	5 -12
*PGA Championship	T-16	70-69-68-76-283	3 3
*U.S. Open	T-3	66-73-71-67—277	-7
*The Open Championship	T-41	74-65-69-78—286	5 2
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-27	69-70-69-69-277	7 -3
WGC-HSBC Champions	P-2	66-69-68-66—26	9 -19

2020	<b>FINISH</b>	TOTAL TO	PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-2	69-68-71-70-278	-14
Farmers Insurance Open	CUT	74-70—144	_
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-16	67-67-66-74—274	-10
The Genesis Invitational	T-23	72-70-69-69—280	-4
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-14	72-72-66-66—276	-8
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-24	73-74-72-74—293	5
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-3	65-66-66-69-266	-14
RBC Heritage	T-64	72-66-75-66-279	-5
Travelers Championship	T-20	63-68-70-67-268	-12
Workday Charity Open	T-14	69-73-66-70-278	-10
The Memorial Tournament	T-13	78-69-72-70-289	1
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-6	68-70-67-66—271	-9
*PGA Championship	T-10	66-70-69-67-272	-8
The Northern Trust	T-25	68-71-67-67—273	-11
BMW Championship	T-25	73-70-74-69—286	6
Tour Championship	T-2	67-65-67-66—265	-18
*U.S. Open	5	68-72-70-74-284	4
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	2	66-64-74-66-270	-18
Zozo Championship	T-17	69-72-67-65—273	-15
*Masters Tournament	T-17	67-73-71-70—281	-7

2021	FINISH	TOTAL 1	O PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-5	69-66-70-66-271	-21
Farmers Insurance Open	T-2	70-72-68-69-279	-9
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-2	66-64-65-71—266	-18
Genesis Open	T-15	71-69-71-69—280	-4
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-39	71-72-73-71—287	-1
The Players Championship	CUT	76-72—148	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-18	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-3	72-69-68-72-281	-7
Zurich Classic of New Orleans	T-11	64-74-68-67273	-15
Wells Fargo Championship	T-14	72-71-68-71—282	-2
*PGA Championship	CUT	73-77—150	_
The Memorial Tournament	T-11	68-70-74-72-284	-4
*U.S. Open	T-7	69-71-72-71—283	-1
*The Open Championship	T-26	69-71-72-65-277	-3
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-46	69-73-70-68-280	Е
The Northern Trust	T-16	70-62-70-71—273	-11
BMW Championship	T-49	67-68-75-71—281	-7

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

(None)

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (4) 2017 Greenbrier Classic, Tour Championship; 2018 WGC-HSBC Champions; 2019 Sentry Tournament of Champions

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) Gold Medal, 2020 Tokyo Olympics

### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

**APPEARANCES:** 1 (2019) **CAREER RECORD:** 3-2-0

Four-Balls: 0-2-0 | Foursomes: 2-0-0 | Singles: 1-0-0

- Has six career top-5 finishes in Majors, including a T-3rd in the 2021 Masters. Since arriving on the Major Championship stage at the 2017 U.S. Open, only Brooks Koepka has more top-5s in that same span.
- Is aiming to become the first player to win an Olympic Gold Medal and the Ryder Cup in the same calendar year.





# **SCOTTIE SCHEFFLER**

Captain's Selection

Full Name: Scottie Scheffler

Height: 6'3" 200 lbs Weight:

Birth Date: June 21, 1996 (age: 25) Birth Place: Ridgewood, New Jersey

Dallas, Texas

College: University of Texas **Turned Pro:** 2018

Caddie: Scott McGuiness

World Ranking: 21

Residence:

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (None)

**Points** Matches Overall

Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
*U.S. Open	CUT	72-74—146	
2020	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
The American Express	3	65-64-66-70-26	5 -23
Farmers Insurance Open	CUT	75-72—147	
Waste Management Phoenix Open	CUT	70-72-142	
The Genesis Invitational	T-30	69-72-71-70-282	-2
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-26	73-70-67-70—280	
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-15	67-74-75-75-291	3 -1
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-55	68-69-69-73-279	9 -1
Travelers Championship	CUT	70-67—137	
Rocket Mortgage Classic	CUT	79-65-144	
Workday Charity Open	CUT	72-72—144	
The Memorial Tournament	T-22	71-73-70-77—291	3
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-15	69-67-69-68-273	
*PGA Championship	T-4	66-71-65-68-270	-10
The Northern Trust	T-4	70-59-67-71-267	-17
BMW Championship	T-20	75-72-72-66-285	5
TOUR Championship	5	71-66-66-65—268	3 -14
*U.S. Open	CUT	NULL	
Sanderson Farms Championship	T-37	73-67-72-70-282	· -6
Shriners Hospitals for Children Open	CUT	69-67—136	
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-52	71-77-71-70—289	1
Zozo Championship	T-17	67-65-69-72-273	-15
Houston Open	T-32	67-75-72-65-279	-1
*Masters Tournament	T-19	71-68-72-71—282	-6

2021	FINISH	TOTAL T	O PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	T-13	70-66-70-69-275	-17
The American Express	CUT	70-71—141	
Farmers Insurance Open	CUT	65-79—144	_
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-7	67-65-66-70-268	-16
Genesis Open	T-20	67-74-74-66—281	-3
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	5	69-70-67-68-274	-14
The Players Championship	CUT	74-71—145	_
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	2	NULL	_
Valero Texas Open	T-54	68-78-69-73-288	Е
*Masters Tournament	T-18	73-72-71-71—287	-1
Zurich Classic of New Orleans	T-8	64-69-66-73 272	-16
Valspar Championship	T-29	73-67-66-74—280	-4
AT&T Byron Nelson	T-47	67-70-68-72-277	-11
*PGA Championship	T-8	72-74-71-70—287	-1
Charles Schwab Challenge	CUT	70-73—143	_
The Memorial Tournament	3	67-71-69-70—277	-11
*U.S. Open	T-7	72-69-70-72—283	-1
Travelers Championship	T-47	69-65-71-72-277	-3
*The Open Championship	T-8	67-66-69-71—273	-7
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	14	65-65-67-74-271	-9
The Northern Trust	T-43	70-68-69-70-277	-7
BMW Championship	T-22	73-66-68-67—274	-14

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

(None)

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

(None)

#### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

(None)

- Finished in the Top-20 in each of his last five Major Championship starts, matching Jon Rahm for the longest current streak of its kind.
- Has four Top-10s in majors since 2020. Only Jon Rahm (5) has more in that same span.







# **JORDAN SPIETH**



Captain's Selection

Full Name: Jordan Alexander Spieth

6'1'' Height: 185 lbs Weight:

Birth Date: July 27, 1993 (age: 28)

Birth Place: Dallas, Texas Residence: Dallas, Texas College: University of Texas

**Turned Pro:** 2012

Caddie: Michael Greller

World Ranking: 14

Singles

**CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD** 

Appearances (2): 2014, 2016, 2018

14 7-5-2 Matches Overall **Points** 5-1-0 2-1-2 0 - 3 - 0

Four-Ball Foursomes

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-54	75-69-75-69-288	3 4
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-24	N/A	
*Masters Tournament	T-21	75-68-69-71—283	-5
*PGA Championship	T-3	69-66-72-71-278	-2
*U.S. Open	T-65	72-69-73-76—290	) 6
*The Open Championship	T-20	70-67-69-77—283	3 -1
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-12	70-70-66-68-274	4 -6
WGC-HSBC Champions	T-43	70-73-74-70—287	7 -1

2020	FINICII	TOTAL T	
2020	FINISH		O PAR
Farmers Insurance Open	T-55	70-70-73-74—287	-1
Waste Management Phoenix Open	CUT	74-69—143	_
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-9	70-71-71-67—279	-8
The Genesis Invitational	T-59	72-70-70-76—288	4
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-58	74-73-70-71—288	4
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-10	65-65-68-71-269	-11
RBC Heritage	T-68	66-70-75-69—280	-4
Travelers Championship	T-54	67-69-69-69-274	-6
Workday Charity Open	CUT	72-72—144	_
The Memorial Tournament	T-13	70-70-74-75—289	1
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-30	68-69-68-71-276	-4
*PGA Championship	T-71	73-68-76-67—284	4
Wyndham Championship	T-72	70-67-70-71—278	-2
The Northern Trust	CUT	69-71—140	_
Safeway Open	CUT	73-70—143	_
*U.S. Open	CUT	73-81—154	_
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-38	74-74-69-67-284	-4
Zozo Championship	T-41	70-66-74-67—277	-11
Houston Open	CUT	73-71—144	_
*Masters Tournament	T-46	74-70-73-72—289	1

2021	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
Farmers Insurance Open	CUT	69-75-144	_
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-4	67-67-61-72-267	-17
AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am	T-3	65-67-71-70-273	-15
Genesis Open	T-15	68-68-73-71—280	-4
Arnold Palmer Invitational	T-4	NULL	-6
The Players Championship	T-48	70-74-68-75—287	7 -1
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-9	N/A	_
Valero Texas Open	1	67-70-67-66—270	) -18
*Masters Tournament	T-3	71-68-72-70-281	-7
AT&T Byron Nelson	T-9	63-70-66-71—270	-18
*PGA Championship	T-30	73-75-68-74—290	) 2
Charles Schwab Challenge	2	63-66-66-73-26	3 -12
The Memorial Tournament	T-18	76-67-71-73—287	-1
*U.S. Open	T-19	77-69-68-72—286	5 2
*The Open Championship	2	65-67-69-66-26	7 -13
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-12	71-69-63-67-270	-10
The Northern Trust	73	72-62-72-79—285	1
BMW Championship	T-34	71-70-70-66—277	-11

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

2014 GLEN EAGLE	ES Europ	e 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 10 <sup>1</sup> /
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Spieth/Reed def. Gallacher/Poulter	5 & 4
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Spieth/Reed def. Bjørn/Kaymer	5 & 3
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Spieth/Reed tied Kaymer/Rose	Tiec
Sun. Singles	McDowell def. Spieth	2 & 1
Final Match Record:	2-1-1	

2016 HAZELTINE N	USA 17 to 11	
Fri. A.M. Foursomes	Spieth/Reed def. Rose/Stenson	3 & 2
Fri. P.M. Four-Ball	Rose/Stenson def. Spieth/Reed	5 & 4
Sat. A.M. Foursomes	Spieth/Reed tied Cabrera Bello/Garci	ia Tied
Sat. P.M. Four-Ball	Spieth/Reed def. Rose/Stenson	2 & 1
Sun. Singles	Stenson def. Spieth	3 & 2
Final Match Record:	2-2-1	

2018 LE GOLF NA	TIONAL Europe 171/2	2 to 10 <sup>1</sup> /2
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Spieth/Thomas def. Casey/Hatton	1Up
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Molinari/Fleetwood def. Spieth/Thomas	5 & 4
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Spieth/Thomas def. Poulter/Rahm	2 & 1
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Spieth/Thomas def. McIlroy/Poulter	4 & 3
Sun. Singles	Olesen def. Spieth	5 & 4
Final Match Record:	1-2-1	

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (3) 2015 Masters, U.S. Open; 2017 The Open Championship

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (12) 2013 John Deere Classic, 2015 Valspar Championship, Masters Tournament, US Open Championship, John Deere Classic, Tour Championship; 2016 Tournament of Champions, Dean & DeLuca Invitational; 2017 AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Travelers Championship, The Open Championship; 2021 Valero Texas Open

INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (2) 2014 Emirates Australian Open (AUS), 2016 Emirates Australian Open (AUS)

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) 2014 Hero World Challenge

#### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

**APPEARANCES:** 3 (2013, 2015, 2017)

CAREER RECORD: 8-5-1

Four-Balls: 3-2-1 | Foursomes: 5-0-0 | Singles: 0-3-0



# **JUSTIN THOMAS**



**Automatic Qualifier** 

Full Name: Justin Louis Thomas

5'10'' Height: Weight: 160 lbs

Birth Date: April 29, 1993 (age: 28) Birth Place: Louisville, Kentucky Residence: Jupiter, Florida

University of Alabama College:

**Turned Pro:** 2013

Caddie: Jimmy Johnson

World Ranking: 6

### **CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD**

Appearances (1): 2018

4 4-1-0 Matches Overall Points

2-0-0 1-1-0 1-0-0 Four-Ball Foursomes Singles

### **2021 RYDER CUP-ELIGIBLE EVENTS**

2019	FINISH	TOTAL	TO PAR
WGC-Mexico Championship	9	66-73-74-62-275	-9
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-24	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-12	73-68-69-70—280	) -8
*U.S. Open	CUT	73-73—146	_
*The Open Championship	T-11	71-70-68-72—281	-3
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-12	68-69-66-71-274	-6

2020	FINISH	TOTAL T	O PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	P-1	67-73-69-69-278	-14
Sony Open in Hawaii	CUT	72-71—143	_
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-3	68-68-69-65-270	-14
The Genesis Invitational	CUT	74-71—145	_
WGC-Mexico Championship	T-6	67-66-65-73—271	-13
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-10	64-68-66-71-269	-11
RBC Heritage	T-8	72-66-66-63-267	-17
Travelers Championship	CUT	71-71—142	_
Workday Charity Open	P-2	68-66-66-69-269	-19
The Memorial Tournament	T-18	74-67-75-74-290	2
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	1	66-70-66-65-267	-13
*PGA Championship	T-37	71-70-68-70—279	-1
The Northern Trust	T-49	68-67-71-71—277	-7
BMW Championship	T-25	73-74-71-68—286	6
Tour Championship	T-2	66-71-66-66—269	-18
*U.S. Open	T-8	65-73-76-72—286	6
The CJ Cup at Shadow Creek	T-12	72-66-68-74—280	-8
Zozo Championship	T-2	65-65-67-69-266	-22
*Masters Tournament	4	66-69-71-70-276	-12
Mayakoba Golf Classic	T-12	72-67-62-69—270	-14

2021	FINISH	TOTAL 1	O PAR
Sentry Tournament of Champions	3	65-69-68-66-268	-24
Waste Management Phoenix Open	T-13	70-65-64-72-271	-13
Genesis Open	CUT	77-73—150	_
WGC-Workday Chmp. at The Conc.	T-15	73-66-70-71—280	-8
The Players Championship	1	71-71-64-68—274	-14
WGC-Dell Technologies Match Play	T-42	N/A	_
*Masters Tournament	T-21	73-67-75-73—288	Е
Valspar Championship	T-13	69-71-67-70-277	-7
Wells Fargo Championship	T-26	69-73-71-71—284	Е
*PGA Championship	CUT	75-75—150	_
Charles Schwab Challenge	T-40	72-66-71-69—278	-2
The Memorial Tournament	T-42	69-72-75-75-291	3
*U.S. Open	T-19	73-69-71-73—286	2
*The Open Championship	T-40	72-67-71-69-279	-1
WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational	T-26	67-67-69-72-275	-5
The Northern Trust	T-4	63-69-67-70-269	-15
BMW Championship	T-22	68-71-69-66—274	-14

### **RYDER CUP BREAKDOWN**

2018 LE GOLF NA	TIONAL Europe 17 <sup>1</sup> /	2 to 101
Fri. A.M. Four-Ball	Thomas/Spieth def. Casey/Hatton	1 U
Fri. P.M. Foursomes	Molinari/Fleetwood def. Thomas/Spieth	5 & 4
Sat. A.M. Four-Ball	Thomas/Spieth def. Poulter/Rahm	2 &
Sat. P.M. Foursomes	Thomas/Spieth def. McIlroy/Poulter	4 & 3
Sun. Singles	Thomas def. McIlroy	1 Up
Final Match Record:	4-1-0	

### **CAREER VICTORIES**

MAJORS: (1) 2017 PGA Championship

PGA TOUR VICTORIES: (14) 2015 CIMB Classic; 2016 CIMB Classic; 2017 SBS Tournament of Champions, Sony Open, PGA Championship, CJ Cup at Nine Bridges; 2018 Honda Classic, WGC-Bridgestone Invitational; 2019 BMW Championship, CJ Cup at Nine Bridges; 2020 Sentry Tournament of Champions, WGC-FedEx St. Jude Invitational; 2021 The Players Championship

OTHER TOURNAMENT VICTORIES: (1) 2020 PNC Champioinshp (with father Mike Thomas)

#### PRESIDENTS CUP RECORD

**APPEARANCES:** 2 (2017, 2019)

**CAREER RECORD:** 6-2-2

Four-Balls: 4-0-0 | Foursomes: 2-0-2 | Singles: 0-2-0

- Went 4-1-0 at the 2018 Ryder Cup, becoming the first U.S. Ryder Cup rookie to earn as many as four points since Larry Nelson went a perfect 5-0-0 at The Greenbrier in 1979.
- Is 6-0-0 in Four-Balls when combining his efforts in the Ryder Cup and Presidents Cup.





### **VICE CAPTAINS**





FRED COUPLES

Major Championships: 1992 Masters Tournament



CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (5): 1989, 91, 93, 95, 97

20 1-5-0 4-3-2 2-1-2 7-9-4 Matches Four-Ball Foursomes Singles Overall **Points** 



JIM FURYK

Major Championships: 2003 U.S. Open (North Course, Olympia Fields)



**CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD** Appearances (9): 1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10, 12, 14

34 4-8-2 2-8-1 4-4-1 10-20-4 12 Matches Four-Ball Singles Overall **Points** Foursomes



**ZACH JOHNSON** 

Major Championships: 2007 Masters Tournament, 2015 Open Championship (Old Course, St. Andrews)

CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD Appearances (5): 2006, 10, 12, 14, 16

17 4-5-1 1-1-0 3-1-1 8-7-2 9 Singles Overall Matches Four-Ball Foursomes Points



**DAVIS LOVE III** 

**Major Championships:** 1997 PGA Championship (West Course, Winged Foot)

**CAREER RYDER CUP RECORD** Appearances (6): 1993, 95, 97, 99, 2002, 04 26 3-5-1 3-6-2 3-1-2 9-12-5  $11^{1}/_{2}$ Matches Four-Ball Foursomes Singles Overall **Points** 



PHIL MICKELSON

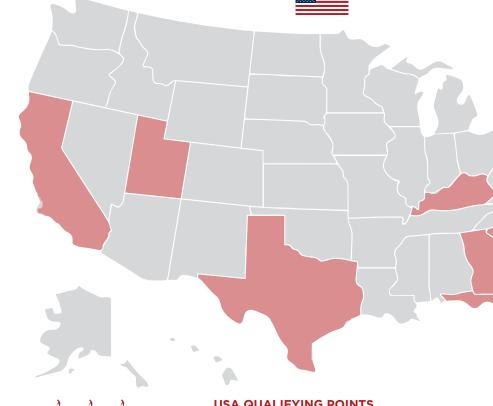
Major Championships: 2005 PGA Championship (Lower Course, Baltusrol), 2021 PGA Championship (The Ocean Course, Kiawah Island); 2004, 2006, 2010 Masters Tournament; 2013 Open Championship (Muirfield)



47 5-8-4 8-8-2 5-6-1 18-22-7 211/2 Matches Four-Ball Singles Overall Foursomes **Points** 



### **USA**





THE U.S. TEAM PLAYED IN 12

PREVIOUS RYDER CUPS



### **AVERAGE AGE**

The US team's average age is 29 years, 159 days (on Sept. 22, 2021). This is the youngest U.S. team since 1927 (the inaugural event), when the average age of the eight U.S. competitors was 28 years, 175 days

#### **USA QUALIFYING POINTS**

UJA 1	SOALII TIIIO POINTS	
1.	Collin MORIKAWA	18,883.82
2.	Dustin JOHNSON	18,058.24
3.	Bryson DECHAMBEAU	17,367.91
4.	Brooks KOEPKA	15,418.06
5.	Justin THOMAS	15,269.82
6.	Patrick CANTLAY	13,391.33
7.	Tony FINAU	12,970.65
8.	Xander SCHAUFELE	12,730.20
9.	Jordan SPIETH	12,462.51
10.	Harris ENGLISH	11,605.30
11.	Patrick REED	10,931.70
12.	Daniel BERGER	10,906.57
13.	Webb SIMPSON	9,833.89
14.	Scottie SCHEFFLER	9,295.80
15.	Jason KOKRAK	8,345.03
16.	Sam BURNS	8,312.68
17.	Billy HORSCHEL	8,161.55
18.	Kevin KISNER	7,503.07
19.	Kevin NA	7,054.88
20.	Phil MICKELSON	6,891.76



MOST SINCE 2008/VALHALLA



**VICTORIES** 

Le Golf National, Paris (Guyancourt), France Date September 28-30, 2018







**17**½

Jim Furyk

**Thomas Bjørn**Europe Captain

The cup clincher came from the 16th tee as Italy's Francesco Molinari bested Phil Mickelson, 4 & 2. With France hosting its first Ryder Cup, Europe's  $17\frac{1}{2}$  to  $10\frac{1}{2}$  victory was its sixth straight on home soil and ninth in 12 matches overall. Down four points entering Sunday's singles, the U.S. got the early surge it needed: Justin Thomas won the 18th hole to defeat Rory McIlroy in the opening match and the frontloaded U.S. roster earned  $4\frac{1}{2}$  points in the first six matches. But Jon Rahm's victory over Tiger Woods stemmed the tide and the result was the event's widest margin of victory since 2006.

Molinari—the reigning Champion Golfer of the Year—became the first European to finish 5-0 in a single Ryder Cup and he never had to play the 18th hole. Henrik Stenson, a captain's pick, also was perfect (3-0) while fellow pick Sergio Garcia continued his Ryder Cup dominance, posting a 3-1 record to become Europe's career points leader with 25½ points. Each European won at least one point, while on the American side, Thomas finished 4-1 for the week, but Woods, Dustin Johnson, Rickie Fowler and Phil Mickelson combined for just two points.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	36	4	3	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	35	71
Yds	416	213	563	487	405	383	481	208	596	3,752	383	191	443	427	607	399	175	484	470	3,579	7,331

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Thomas Bjorn, Denma	<b>MATCHES</b> ark	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Paul Casey,England*	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	11/2
Tommy Fleetwood,England	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	4-1-0	4
Sergio Garcia,Spain*	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Tyrrell Hatton,England	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Rory McIlroy, Northern Ireland	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Francesco Molinari,Italy	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	5-0-0	5
Alex Noren,Sweden	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Thorbjørn Olesen,Denmark	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
lan Poulter,England*	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Jon Rahm,Spain	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Justin Rose,England	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Henrik Stenson,Sweden*	3	0-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3

Vice Captains: Luke Donald, Padraig Harrington, Robert Karlsson, Graeme McDowell, Lee Westwood

USA Contains lim Funds	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Jim Furyk Bryson DeChambeau*	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
			U-Z-U	0-1-0		
Tony Finau*	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Rickie Fowler	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Dustin Johnson	5	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
Brooks Koepka	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	1½
Phil Mickelson*	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Patrick Reed	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Webb Simpson	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Jordan Spieth	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Justin Thomas	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Bubba Watson	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Tiger Woods*	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0

Vice Captains: David Duval, Zach Johnson, Matt Kuchar, Davis Love III. Steve Stricker

\*Cantain's Selections



### **2018 RYDER CUP**

 $17^{1}/_{2}$ 



1Up

USA 3

USA 6

Friday M	orning — Four-Ball		Session: USA	3, Europe 1
Match 1	<ul><li>Brooks Koepka &amp; Tony Finau</li></ul>	def.	• Justin Rose & Jon Rahm	1Up
Match 2	<ul> <li>Rickie Fowler &amp; Dustin Johnson</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Rory McIlroy &amp; Thorbjørn Olesen</li> </ul>	4 & 2

def. • Paul Casey & Tyrrell Hatton

SATURDAY TOTALS:

TWO-DAY TOTALS:

Match 4	• Tommy Fleetwood & Francesco Molinari	def.	Tiger Woods & Patrick Reed	3 & 1
Friday Af	ternoon — Foursomes		Session: Europe	e <b>4, USA</b> 0
Match 5	<ul><li>Henrik Stenson &amp; Justin Rose</li></ul>	def.	<ul><li>Dustin Johnson &amp; Rickie Fowler</li></ul>	3 & 2
Match 6	● Ian Poulter & Rory McIlroy	def.	● Bubba Watson & Webb Simpson	4 & 2
Match 7	• Alex Noren & Sergio Garcia	def.	● Phil Mickelson & Bryson DeChambeau	5 & 4
Match 8	Tommy Fleetwood & Francesco Molinari	def.	• Justin Thomas & Jordan Spieth	5 & 4

Jordan Spieth & Justin Thomas

FRIDAY TOTALS:	Europe 5	USA 3
----------------	----------	-------

Europe 5

Europe 10

Saturo	day Morning — Four-Ball	Session: Europe 3, U				
Match	n 9 ● Rory McIlroy & Sergio Garcia	def.	<ul><li>Tony Finau &amp; Brooks Koepka</li></ul>	2 & 1		
Match	n 10 ● Tyrrell Hatton & Paul Casey	def.	<ul> <li>Dustin Johnson &amp; Rickie Fowler</li> </ul>	3 & 2		
Match	n 11 ● Tommy Fleetwood & Francesco Molinari	def.	<ul><li>Tiger Woods &amp; Patrick Reed</li></ul>	4 & 3		
Match	n 12 • Jordan Spieth & Justin Thomas	def.	● Ian Poulter & Jon Rahm	2 & 1		

Saturday	Afternoon — Foursomes	Session: USA 2, Europe				
Match 13	<ul><li>Henrik Stenson &amp; Justin Rose</li></ul>	def.	<ul><li>Dustin Johnson &amp; Brooks Koepka</li></ul>	2 & 1		
Match 14	<ul> <li>Webb Simpson &amp; Bubba Watson</li> </ul>	def.	• Sergio Garcia & Alex Noren	3 & 2		
Match 15	<ul> <li>Tommy Fleetwood &amp; Francesco Molinari</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Tiger Woods &amp; Bryson DeChambeau</li></ul>	5 & 4		
Match 16	<ul><li>Jordan Spieth &amp; Justin Thomas</li></ul>	def.	• Rory McIlroy & Ian Poulter	4 & 3		

Match 17	<ul><li>Justin Thomas</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Rory McIlroy</li> </ul>	1 Ur
Match 18	Brooks Koepka	tied	• Paul Casey	Tied
Match 19	• Webb Simpson	def.	• Justin Rose	3 &
Match 20	• John Rahm	def.	• Tiger Woods	28
Match 21	• Tony Finau	def.	<ul> <li>Tommy Fleetwood</li> </ul>	6.8
Match 22	• Ian Poulter	def.	<ul><li>Dustin Johnson</li></ul>	2 U
Match 23	<ul> <li>Thorbjørn Olesen</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Jordan Spieth</li></ul>	5 8
Match 24	• Sergio Garcia	def.	Rickie Fowler	28
Match 25	• Francesco Molinari	def.	Phil Mickelson	4.8
Match 26	Patrick Reed	def.	Tyrrell Hatton	38
Match 27	Henrik Stenson	def.	Bubba Watson	5 8
Match 28	Alex Noren	def.	Bryson DeChambeau	1 U

• European Player • USA Player

Hazeltine National Golf Club, Chaska, Minnesota, USA Date September 30 - October 2, 2016









Davis Love III Darren Clarke

Arnold Palmer's spirit was seemingly omnipresent at the 2016 Ryder Cup. The King had passed away the Sunday before the matches and both sides felt the loss. As a tribute to the former Ryder Cup player and captain, Palmer's 1975 Captain's bag rested on the first tee, and containing three of his favorite woods.

The on-course storyline of the biennial matches was U.S. Captain Davis Love III's chance at Ryder Cup redemption after the 2012 matches at Medinah. The European Team, meanwhile, included six rookies, the most since 2010. While Thomas Pieters of Belgium won four of his five matches, Europe's other five first-timers were only 3-8-1. The Americans' early sweep of the Friday morning foursomes was their first 4-0 session since Laurel Valley in 1975, when Palmer captained near his hometown. While the Europeans would stay within shouting distance at 5-3 after the first day and  $9\frac{1}{2}$ - $6\frac{1}{2}$  after the second day, the USA took the Sunday singles  $(7\frac{1}{2}$ to  $4\frac{1}{2}$ ) and the match for the 26th time, 17 to 11.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	3	4	36	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	36	72
Yds	442	429	633	210	352	642	402	186	475	3,771	452	606	518	248	448	405	572	176	432	3,857	7,628

EUROPE	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Darren Clarke, Northe	rn ireiand					
Rafa Cabrera Bello,Spain	3	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2
Matthew Fitzpatrick, England	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sergio Garcia,Spain	5	1-1-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-2-2	2
Martin Kaymer,Germany*	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
Rory McIlroy,Northern Ireland	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Thomas Pieters,Belgium*	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Justin Rose,England	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Henrik Stenson,Sweden	5	1-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-3-0	2
Andy Sullivan,England	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Lee Westwood,England*	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Danny Willett,England	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Chris Wood,England	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1

Vice Captains: Thomas Bjørn, Padraig Harrington, Paul Lawrie, Ian Poulter, Sam Torrance

USA Cantains Davis Leve III	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Davis Love III Rickie Fowler*	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-()-()	2-1-0	2
J.B. Holmes*		1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Zach Johnson	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Dustin Johnson	4	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Brooks Koepka	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Matt Kuchar*	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Phil Mickelson	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Ryan Moore*	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Patrick Reed	5	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Brandt Snedeker	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Jordan Spieth	5	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-2-1	21/2
Jimmy Walker	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1

Vice Captains: Jim Furyk, Tom Lehman, Steve Stricker, Bubba Watson, Tiger Woods

\*Captain's Selections



### **2016 RYDER CUP**



Europe 11

11	

_	orning — Four-Ball				4, Europe 0
Match 1	Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth	def.	<ul> <li>Justin Rose &amp; Henrik Stenson</li> </ul>		3 & 2
Match 2	Rickie Fowler & Phil Mickelson	def.	Rory McIlroy & Andy Sullivan		1Up
Match 3	<ul><li>Jimmy Walker &amp; Zach Johnson</li></ul>	def.	• Sergio Garcia & Martin Kayme	er	4 & 2
Match 4	Dustin Johnson & Matt Kuchar	def.	• Lee Westwood & Thomas Pie	ters	5 & 4
riday Af	ternoon — Foursomes		s	ession: Euro	pe 3, USA 1
Match 5	Henrik Stenson & Justin Rose	def.	• Jordan Spieth & Patrick Reed	1	5.8.4
Match 6	Sergio Garcia & Rafa Cabrera Bello	def.	• J.B. Holmes & Ryan Moore		3 & 2
Match 7	Brooks Koepka & Brandt Snedeker	def.	Martin Kaymer & Danny Wille	tt	5 & 4
Match 8	• Thomas Pieters & Rory McIlroy	def.	• Matt Kuchar & Dustin Johnso		3 & 2
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 5	Europe 3
Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Sess	ion: Europe	2½, USA 1½
Match 9	• Thomas Pieters & Rory McIlroy	def.	<ul> <li>Phil Mickelson &amp; Rickie Fowle</li> </ul>	r	4 & 2
Match 10	Brooks Koepka & Brandt Snedeker	def.	• Henrik Stenson & Matthew Fi	tzpatrick	3 & 2
Match 11	Chris Wood & Justin Rose	def.	• Zach Johnson & Jimmy Walk	1 Up	
Match 12	Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth	tied	• Rafa Cabrera Bello & Sergio G	Tied	
Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		s	ession: USA	3, Europe 1
Match 13	• Thomas Pieters & Rory McIlroy	def.	Dustin Johnson & Brooks Koe		3 & 1
Match 14	• Ryan Moore & J.B. Holmes	def.	• Lee Westwood & Danny Wille		1 Up
Match 15	Phil Mickelson & Matt Kuchar	def.	• Sergio Garcia & Martin Kayme		2 & 1
Match 16	● Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth	def.	• Justin Rose & Henrik Stenson		2 & 1
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	USA 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	Simples		Cana:	om. UCA 71/	F 41/
Sunday – Match 17	- Singles  • Patrick Reed	dof		on: USA / 1/2	Europe 4½
		def.	Rory McIlroy      landan Spieth		1 Up
Match 18	Henrik Stenson	def.	Jordan Spieth		3 & 2
Match 19	• Thomas Pieters	def.	• J.B. Holmes		3 & 2
Match 20		def.	Justin Rose		1Up
Match 21	Rafa Cabrera Bello	def.	Jimmy Walker     Garage		3 & 2
Match 22	Phil Mickelson	tied	Sergio Garcia		Tied
Match 23	• Ryan Moore	def.	• Lee Westwood		1 Up
Match 24	Brandt Snedeker	def.	• Andy Sullivan		3 & 1
Match 25	Dustin Johnson	def.	• Chris Wood		1Up
Match 26	Brooks Koepka	def.	Danny Willett		5 & -
	= N 4 11 12				a re-
Match 27 Match 28		def. def.	Matt Kuchar      Matthew Fitzpatrick		1 Up

FINAL TOTALS: USA 17

• European Player • USA Player

Gleneagles, Perthshire, Scotland Date September 24-26, 2014

111/2





16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Tom Watson Paul McGinley

Played in Scotland for the first time since Muirfield in 1973, the Europeans were riding a two-match-winning streak with a captain in Paul McGinley who was part of both previous victories as vice captain. The Ryder Cup at Medinah was two years' past, but American captain Tom Watson was banking on his team using what happened outside of Chicago as fuel.

It didn't take long to see McGinley's plan materialize, as he maneuvered his players brilliantly the first two days, taking a commanding 4-point lead into the Sunday singles. Their buffer was due primarily to a 7-1 run in points in foursomes, which included six European victories and two halves. The American spoke on Saturday night about extinguishing the deficit as they had done at The Country Club in 1999, but they could never seize the momentum on Sunday, losing the Ryder Cup for a third successive time, 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> to 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
Yds	426	516	431	239	461	201	468	419	564	3,725	208	350	445	481	320	463	543	194	533	3,537	7,262

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Paul McGinley, Ireland	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Thomas Bjørn,Denmark	3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Jamie Donaldson,Wales	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Victor Dubuisson,France	3	0-0-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-0-1	21/2
Stephen Gallacher, Scotland*	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sergio Garcia,Spain	4	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Martin Kaymer,Germany	4	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-2	2
Graeme McDowell,N. Ireland	3	0-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Rory McIlroy, Northern Ireland	5	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-2	3
lan Poulter,England*	3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Justin Rose,England	5	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-1	3-0-2	4
Henrik Stenson,Sweden	4	2-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Lee Westwood,England*	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2

Vice Captains: Padraig Harrington, Miguel Angel Jiménez, José María Olazábal, Des Smyth, Sam Torrance

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Tom Watson						
Keegan Bradley*	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Rickie Fowler	5	0-0-2	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-3	1½
Jim Furyk	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Zach Johnson	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
Matt Kuchar	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
Hunter Mahan*	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	11/2
Phil Mickelson	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Patrick Reed	4	2-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	3-0-1	31/2
Webb Simpson*	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Jordan Spieth	4	2-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Jimmy Walker	5	0-0-2	O-1-1	1-0-0	1-1-3	21/2
Bubba Watson	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0

Vice Captains: Raymond Floyd, Andy North, Steve Stricker

\*Captain's Selections



### **2014 RYDER CUP**

Europe 10

USA 6

TWO-DAY TOTALS:



Match 1	Henrik Stenson & Justin Rose	def.	Bubba Watson & Webb Simpson	)	5 & 4
Match 2	Rickie Fowler & Jimmy Walker	tied	• Thomas Biørn & Martin Kaymer	'	Tied
Match 3	Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth	def.	• Stephen Gallacher & Ian Poulter		5 & 4
Match 4	Keegan Bradley & Phil Mickelson	def.	Sergio Garcia & Rory McIlroy		1Up
Friday A	• Lee Westwood & Jamie Donaldson	def.	Jim Furyk & Matt Kuchar		
illady A					
Match 5 Match 6	● Henrik Stenson & Justin Rose	def.	• Zach Johnson & Hunter Mahan		2 & 1
Match 5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	2 & 1 Tied
Match 5 Match 6 Match 7	<ul><li>Henrik Stenson &amp; Justin Rose</li><li>Rickie Fowler &amp; Jimmy Walker</li></ul>	def. tied	<ul><li>Zach Johnson &amp; Hunter Mahan</li><li>Sergio Garcia &amp; Rory McIlroy</li></ul>	Europe 5	

Match 10	<ul><li>Hunter Mahan &amp; Jim Furyk</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Jamie Donaldson &amp; Lee Westw</li> </ul>	ood .	4 & 3
Match 11	<ul><li>Patrick Reed &amp; Jordan Spieth</li></ul>	def.	• Thomas Bjørn & Martin Kaymer	-	5 & 3
Match 12	• Rickie Fowler & Jimmy Walker	tied	• Rory McIlroy & Ian Poulter		Tied
aturday	Afternoon — Foursomes		Sessi	on: Europe 3½	, USA ½
Match 13	• Lee Westwood & Jamie Donaldson	def.	<ul> <li>Zach Johnson &amp; Matt Kuchar</li> </ul>		2 & 1
Match 14	Rory McIlroy & Sergio Garcia	def.	• Jim Furyk & Hunter Mahan		3 & 2
Match 15	● Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth	tied	• Martin Kaymer & Justin Rose		Tied
Match 16	• Graeme McDowell & Victor Dubuisson	def.	• Jimmy Walker & Rickie Fowler		5 & 4
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 5	USA 3

Match 17	<ul> <li>Graeme McDowell</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Jordan Spieth</li></ul>		2 & 1
Match 18	Patrick Reed	def.	<ul> <li>Henrik Stenson</li> </ul>		1Up
Match 19	Rory McIlroy	def.	Rickie Fowler		5 & 4
Match 20	• Hunter Mahan	tied	<ul><li>Justin Rose</li></ul>		Tied
Match 21	Phil Mickelson	def.	<ul> <li>Stephen Gallacher</li> </ul>		3 & 1
Match 22	Martin Kaymer	def.	Bubba Watson		4 & 2
Match 23	• Matt Kuchar	def.	<ul> <li>Thomas Bjørn</li> </ul>		4 & 3
Match 24	• Sergio Garcia	def.	<ul><li>Jim Furyk</li></ul>		1Up
Match 25	• Webb Simpson	tied	• Ian Poulter		Tied
Match 26	Jamie Donaldson	def.	<ul> <li>Keegan Bradley</li> </ul>		5 & 3
Match 27	• Jimmy Walker	def.	• Lee Westwood		3 & 2
Match 28	• Zach Johnson	tied	Victor Dubuisson		Tied
			FINAL TOTALS:	Europe 16½	USA 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

Medinah Country Club, Medinah Illinois, USA Date September 28-30, 2012

13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





Davis Love III Jose Maria Olazabal

European players wore the image of the late Seve Ballesteros on their sleeves, had his silhouette embroidered on their golf bags and played with his legendary passion as they matched the greatest comeback in Ryder Cup history. European Captain José María Olazábal fought back tears and looked skyward as Martin Kaymer stroked home a 6-foot par putt on the 18th at Medinah to cap a stunning 141/2-131/2 victory. Kaymer's 1-up win over Steve Stricker punctuated Europe's record-matching comeback from a 10-6 deficit, a rally that was just a jolting as what Olazábal experienced in 1999 in Brookline, where an identical two-day deficit was overcome—yet by the other side.

The rally actually began Saturday afternoon, as Europe won the final two four-ball matches. Fueled by England's lan Poulter, Europe came out Sunday and won the initial five matches. While Kaymer delivered the critical 14th point to retain the Cup, Francesco Molinari gave it to the Europeans outright via a halve with Tiger Woods in the final match. Three times the U.S. came to No. 17 with a chance to win a match, but in each instance, it was the Europeans who delivered the key shots to win the Ryder Cup.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	36	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	36	72
Yds	433	192	412	463	536	509	617	201	432	3,795	578	440	476	245	609	390	482	193	449	3,862	7,603

EUROPE	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Jose Maria Olazabal,	Spain					
Nicolas Colsaerts,Belgium*	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Luke Donald,England	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Sergio Garcia,Spain	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Peter Hanson,Sweden	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Martin Kaymer,Germany	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Paul Lawrie,Scotland	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Graeme McDowell,N. Ireland	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Rory McIlroy,Northern Ireland	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	3
Francesco Molinari,Italy	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
lan Poulter,England*	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Justin Rose,England	5	0-2-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	3
Lee Westwood,England	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2

Vice Captains: Thomas Bjørn, Darren Clarke, Miguel Angel Jiménez, Paul McGinley

<b>USA</b> Captain: Davis Love III	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Keegan Bradley	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Jason Dufner	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Jim Furyk*	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Zach Johnson	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Dustin Johnson*	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Matt Kuchar	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	2
Phil Mickelson	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Webb Simpson	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Brandt Snedeker*	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Steve Stricker*	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
Bubba Watson	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Tiger Woods	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-3-1	1/2

Vice Captains: Fred Couples, Mike Hulbert, Jeff Sluman, Scott Verplank

\*Captain's Selections



### **2012 RYDER CUP**

Friday M	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA	2, Europe 2
Match 1	<ul> <li>Rory McIlroy &amp; Graeme McDowell</li> </ul>	def	<ul> <li>Iim Furyk &amp; Brandt Snedeker</li> </ul>	1 Un

Match I	Rory McIlroy & Graeme McDowell	aer.	• Jim Furyk & Brandt Snedeker	TUP
Match 2	<ul> <li>Keegan Bradley &amp; Phil Mickelson</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Luke Donald &amp; Sergio Garcia</li></ul>	4 & 3
Match 3	<ul> <li>Zach Johnson &amp; Jason Dufner</li> </ul>	def.	• Francesco Molinari & Lee Westwood	3 & 2
Match 4	• Justin Rose & Ian Poulter	def.	• Steve Stricker & Tiger Woods	2 & 1

Friday	Afternoon — Four-Ball	Session: USA 3, Euro					
Match	5 • Webb Simpson & Bubba Watson	def.	• Peter Hanson & Paul Lawrie	5 & 4			
Match	6 • Keegan Bradley & Phil Mickelson	def.	Graeme McDowell & Rory McIlroy	2 & 1			
Match	7 • Dustin Johnson & Matt Kuchar	def.	Martin Kaymer & Justin Rose	3 & 2			
Match	8 • Lee Westwood & Nicolas Colsaerts	def.	• Steve Stricker & Tiger Woods	1Up			

FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 5	Europe 3
----------------	-------	----------

Saturday	Morning — Foursomes	Session: USA 3, Europe 1					
Match 9	• Justin Rose & Ian Poulter	def.	<ul> <li>Bubba Watson &amp; Webb Simpson</li> </ul>	1Up			
Match 10	• Keegan Bradley & Phil Mickelson	def.	• Luke Donald & Lee Westwood	7 & 6			
Match 11	• Zach Johnson & Jason Dufner	def.	Nicolas Colsaerts & Sergio Garcia	2 & 1			
Match 12	Brandt Snedeker & Jim Furyk	def.	Graeme McDowell & Rory McIlroy	1 Up			

Saturday Aft	ernoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 2, Eu					
Match 13 • E	ustin Johnson & Matt Kuchar	def.	<ul> <li>Nicolas Colsaerts &amp; Paul Lawrie</li> </ul>	1 Up				
Match 14 • V	Vebb Simpson & Bubba Watson	def.	• Francesco Molinari & Justin Rose	5 & 4				
Match 15 • S	ergio Garcia & Luke Donald	def.	• Steve Stricker & Tiger Woods	1Up				
Match 16 • Ia	an Poulter & Rory McIlroy	def.	• Jason Dufner & Zach Johnson	1Up				

SATURDAY TOTALS:	USA 5	Europe 3
TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 10	Europe 6

Sunday -	- Singles		Se	ssion: Europe 8½	, USA 3½
Match 17	• Luke Donald	def.	• Bubba Watson		2 & 1
Match 18	• Ian Poulter	def.	Webb Simpson		2 Up
Match 19	Rory McIlroy	def.	• Keegan Bradley		2 & 1
Match 20	Justin Rose	def.	Phil Mickelson		1Up
Match 21	Paul Lawrie	def.	Brandt Snedeker		5 & 3
Match 22	Dustin Johnson	def.	Nicolas Colsaerts		3 & 2
Match 23	• Zach Johnson	def.	Graeme McDowell		2 & 1
Match 24	• Sergio Garcia	def.	• Jim Furyk		1Up
Match 25	Jason Dufner	def.	Peter Hanson		2 Up
Match 26	• Lee Westwood	def.	• Matt Kuchar		3 & 2
Match 27	Martin Kaymer	def.	Steve Stricker		1Up
Match 28	• Tiger Woods	tied	• Francesco Molinari		Tied
			FINAL TOTALS	6: Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

Celtic Manor Resort, Newport, Wales Date October 1-4, 2010

13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





Corey Pavin Colin Montgomerie

It was an atmosphere befitting a title bout on a Monday afternoon at the Celtic Manor Resort in Wales. After six-plus pulsating hours of the U.S. and Europe trading punches to determine which side would possess a four-pound gold trophy, the pendulum swung to the last singles match between Northern Ireland's Graeme McDowell, the reigning U.S. Open Champion, and Texan Hunter Mahan, a hero of the 2008 Ryder Cup. McDowell made his big statement by rolling in a 15-foot birdie putt on the par-4 16th hole to go 2-up. After finding the green on the par-3 17th hole, McDowell watched as Mahan hit his tee short of the green, flub his chip and then after one last shot, approach McDowell with hat in hand.

Europe's victory marked the first time since 1991 at Kiawah Island that the Ryder Cup was decided by the final singles match. This thriller was set up by contributions by America's best players and a stirring rally from a four-hole deficit by 21-year-old Rickie Fowler, the third youngest U.S. player in golf's ultimate spectacle. Thanks to a week of rain, the Ryder Cup was extended past its scheduled finish for the first time in its 83-year history.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	36	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	35	71
Yds	465	610	189	461	433	422	213	439	580	3,812	210	562	458	189	485	377	499	211	575	3,566	7,378

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Colin Montgomerie, So	<b>MATCHES</b> cotland	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Luke Donald,England*	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Ross Fisher,England	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Peter Hanson,Sweden	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Padraig Harrington,Ireland*	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Miguel Angel Jiménez,Spain	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Martin Kaymer,Germany	4	2-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Graeme McDowell,N. Ireland	4	0-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Rory McIlroy, Northern Ireland	4	0-0-1	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-2	2
Francesco Molinari, Italy	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Edoardo Molinari,Italy*	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
lan Poulter,England	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Lee Westwood,England	4	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	21/2

Vice Captains: Thomas Bjørn, Darren Clarke, Sergio Garcia, Paul McGinley

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Corey Pavin						
Stewart Cink*	4	0-0-2	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-3	21/2
Rickie Fowler*	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Jim Furyk	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Zach Johnson*	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Dustin Johnson	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
Matt Kuchar	4	0-0-2	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-2	2
Hunter Mahan	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Phil Mickelson	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
Jeff Overton	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Steve Stricker	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Bubba Watson	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Tiger Woods*	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3

Vice Captains: Paul Goydos, Tom Lehman, Davis Love III, Jeff Sluman

\*Captain's Selections



### **2010 RYDER CUP**

FINAL TOTALS: Europe 14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> USA 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>



_	Saturday — Four-Ball	1.7	Session: USA 2½,	
Match 1	• Lee Westwood & Martin Kaymer	def.	Phil Mickelson & Dustin Johnson	3 & 2
Match 2	Matt Kuchar & Stewart Cink	tied	Graeme McDowell & Rory McIlroy	Tied
Match 3	Tiger Woods & Steve Stricker	def	• Ross Fisher & Ian Poulter	2 Up
Match 4	Bubba Watson & Jeff Overton	def.	Luke Donald & Padraig Harrington	3 & 2
Saturday	— Foursomes		Session: USA 3½,	Europe 2½
Match 5	<ul> <li>Tiger Woods &amp; Steve Stricker</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Peter Hanson &amp; Miguel Angel Jiménez</li> </ul>	4 & 3
Match 6	● Hunter Mahan & Zach Johnson	def.	● Edoardo Molinari & Francesco Molinari	2 Up
Match 7	<ul><li>Rickie Fowler &amp; Jim Furyk</li></ul>	tied	<ul><li>Martin Kaymer &amp; Lee Westwood</li></ul>	Tied
Match 8	<ul> <li>Padraig Harrington &amp; Ross Fisher</li> </ul>	def.	● Phil Mickelson & Dustin Johnson	3 & 2
Match 9	● Ian Poulter & Luke Donald	def.	• Jeff Overton & Bubba Watson	2 & 1
Match 10	Matt Kuchar & Stewart Cink	def.	Graeme McDowell & Rory McIlroy	1Up
Saturday	& Sunday — Foursomes		Session: Europ	e 2. USA 0
Match 11	• Lee Westwood & Luke Donald	def.	• Steve Stricker & Tiger Woods	6.85
Match 12	Rory McIlroy & Graeme McDowell	def.	• Zach Johnson & Hunter Mahan	3 & 1
Saturday	& Sunday — Four-Ball		Session: Europe	31/4 LISA 1/4
Match 13	Padraig Harrington & Ross Fisher	def.	Jim Furyk & Dustin Johnson	2 & 1
Match 14	Miguel Angel Jiménez & Peter Hanson	def.	Jeff Overton & Bubba Watson	2 Up
Match 15	Matt Kuchar & Stewart Cink	tied	Edoardo Molinari & Francesco Molinari	Tied
Match 16	Ian Poulter & Martin Kaymer	def.	Phil Mickelson & Rickie Fowler	2 & 1
	TOT.	ALS ENTE	ERING MONDAY SINGLES: Europe 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Monday – Match 17	<ul><li>Singles</li><li>Steve Stricker</li></ul>	def.	Session: USA 7 • Lee Westwood	7, Europe 5
Match 18	Stewer Stricker      Stewart Cink	tied		Tied
Match 19			Rory McIlroy	
	Luke Donald     Dusting Jalanana	def.	Jim Furyk      Martin Karasan	1 Up
	Dustin Johnson	def.	Martin Kaymer	6 & 4
Match 21	• Ian Poulter	def.	Matt Kuchar	5 & 4
Match 22	• Jeff Overton	def.	• Ross Fisher	3 & 2
Match 23	Miguel Angel Jiménez	def.	Bubba Watson	4 & 3
Match 24	• Tiger Woods	def.	• Francesco Molinari	4 & 3
Match 25	Rickie Fowler	tied	Edoardo Molinari	Tied
Match 26		def.	Peter Hanson	4 & 2
Match 27	• Zach Johnson	def.	Padraig Harrington	3 & 2
Match 27 Match 28	Zach Johnson      Graeme McDowell	def. def.	Padraig Harrington  Hunter Mahan	

• European Player • USA Player

<sup>•</sup> European Player • USA Player

Valhalla Golf Club, Louisville, Kentucky, USA Date September 19-21, 2008

16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





111/2

USA Team - six of them rookies - toppled Europe, 16½ to 11½, in the 37th Ryder Cup.

Paul Azinger

With their initial champagne drenching finished, teammates Anthony Kim, Hunter Mahan and Boo Weekley charged down the stairs, bubbly bottles in hand, to meet the "13th Man" as Captain Paul Azinger aptly nicknamed the adoring Louisville galleries. "Staying on point," as Azinger repeated throughout what became a remarkable team-building effort, a gritty, grinding, 12-member

Every member of the USA Team contributed at some point to snap a nine-year victory drought, and in the process, made a statement about the future of American golf. At Valhalla, the Americans eased the sting of consecutive routs in 2004 and 2006, which left the golf world pondering the commitment and passion of U.S. professionals. The U.S. won  $7\frac{1}{2}$  out of a possible 12 points in the singles, led by Kim's opening 5-and-4 conquest of Sergio Garcia. The rookies on the USA Team - Ben Curtis, J.B. Holmes, Kim, Mahan, Kenny Perry, Steve Stricker and Weekley - combined for an 11-5-9 record, including five wins and a tie in singles. Conversely, Garcia, Padraig Harrington and Lee Westwood didn't win a match for Europe all week.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	71
Yds	448	505	206	375	463	500	601	180	416	3.694	594	208	464	352	215	434	511	477	547	3.802	7.496

EUROPE	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Nick Faldo, England						
Paul Casey,England*	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	O-O-1	0-1-2	1
Sergio Garcia,Spain	4	O-1-1	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-2	1
Soren Hansen,Denmark	3	O-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Padraig Harrington,Ireland	4	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-3-1	1/2
Miguel Angel Jiménez,Spain	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Robert Karlsson,Sweden	4	0-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-1-2	2
Graeme McDowell,N. Ireland	4	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
lan Poulter,England*	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Justin Rose,England	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Henrik Stenson,Sweden	4	0-0-1	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Lee Westwood,England	4	O-1-1	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-2	1
Oliver Wilson,England	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1

Vice Captains: José María Olazábal

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Paul Azinger						
Chad Campbell	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Stewart Cink	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Ben Curtis	3	O-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-1	11/2
Jim Furyk	4	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
J.B. Holmes*	3	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2
Anthony Kim	4	1-0-0	O-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Justin Leonard	4	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	2½
Hunter Mahan*	5	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-1	2-0-3	31/2
Phil Mickelson	5	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-2-2	2
Kenny Perry	4	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	2½
Steve Stricker*	3	O-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Boo Weekley	3	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2

Vice Captains: Olin Browne, Raymond Floyd, Dave Stockton

\*Captain's Selections



### **2008 RYDER CUP**

FINAL TOTALS: USA 16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Europe 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

	orning — Foursomes			ession: USA 3	-
Match 1	Anthony Kim & Phil Mickelson	tied	Padraig Harrington & Robert F	Karlsson	Tied
Match 2	Hunter Mahan & Justin Leonard	def.	Paul Casey & Henrik Stenson		3 & 2
Match 3	Stewart Cink & Chad Campbell	def.	• Ian Poulter & Justin Rose		1 Up
Match 4	• Kenny Perry & Jim Furyk	tied	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood	<u>d</u>	Tied
Friday Af	fternoon — Four-Ball		Sessi	on: USA 2½, l	Europe 1½
Match 5	<ul> <li>Anthony Kim &amp; Phil Mickelson</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Padraig Harrington &amp; Graeme</li> </ul>	McDowell	2 Up
Match 6	Justin Rose & Ian Poulter	def.	Ben Curtis & Steve Stricker		4 & 2
Match 7	<ul> <li>Hunter Mahan &amp; Justin Leonard</li> </ul>	def.	• Sergio Garcia & Miguel Angel	Jiménez	4 &
Match 8	Boo Weekley & J.B. Holmes	tied	• Soren Hansen & Lee Westwoo	od	Tiec
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Sessi	on: Europe 2	½, USA 1½
Match 9	• Justin Rose & Ian Poulter	def.	<ul> <li>Chad Campbell &amp; Stewart Cin</li> </ul>	k	4 &
Match 10	<ul> <li>Hunter Mahan &amp; Justin Leonard</li> </ul>	tied	<ul> <li>Miguel Angel Jiménez &amp; Grael</li> </ul>	Tied	
Match 11	Oliver Wilson & Henrik Stenson	def.	<ul> <li>Phil Mickelson &amp; Anthony Kim</li> </ul>	1	2 &
Match 12	• Kenny Perry & Jim Furyk	def.	• Padraig Harrington & Robert I	Karlsson	3 &
Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Se	ession: USA 2	, Europe 2
Match 13	Boo Weekley & J.B. Holmes	def.	• Soren Hansen & Lee Westwoo	od	2 & 1
Match 14	<ul> <li>Steve Stricker &amp; Ben Curtis</li> </ul>	tied	<ul> <li>Paul Casey &amp; Sergio Garcia</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 15	● Ian Poulter & Graeme McDowell	def.	<ul><li>Jim Furyk &amp; Kenny Perry</li></ul>		1 Up
Match 16	● Phil Mickelson & Hunter Mahan	tied	• Robert Karlsson & Henrik Ster	nson	Tiec
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 9	Europe 7
Sunday –	- Singles		Session	on: USA 7½, E	urope 4½
Match 17	Anthony Kim	def.	Sergio Garcia	_	5.8
Match 18	Hunter Mahan	tied	Paul Casey		Tied
Match 19	Robert Karlsson	def.	Justin Leonard		5.8.3
Match 20	Justin Rose	def.	Phil Mickelson		3.8
Match 21	Kenny Perry	def.	Henrik Stenson		3 &
Match 22		def.	Oliver Wilson		4 &
		def.	Soren Hansen		2 &
Match 23	• Jim Furyk	def.	Miguel Angel Jiménez		2 &
Match 23 Match 24	*	def.	• Stewart Cink		2 &
	<ul> <li>Graeme McDowell</li> </ul>	aei.			
Match 24		def.	• Steve Stricker		3 &
Match 24 Match 25	● Ian Poulter				3 & 2 2 & 1

• European Player • USA Player **52** 2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 53

The K Club, Straffan, Ireland Date September 22-24, 2006





18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Europe cruised to its third consecutive Ryder Cup victory, a record-matching rout of the U.S. that was heavy on clutch putts and inspirational leadership from Northern Ireland's Darren Clarke, a captain's pick. The 181/2 to 91/2 victory came in the first Ryder Cup conducted in Ireland. The K Club showcased what was likely the finest European Team in history. Clarke's emotional journey to the 36th Ryder Cup began in mid-August following the death of his wife, Heather, to cancer. After deciding to play, Clarke lifted the spirits of himself (3-0-0 record) and his teammates. Close friend Lee Westwood, also a Captain's selection, finished 3-0-2. Europe secured the necessary 14 points to retain possession of the Ryder Cup when Sweden's Henrik Stenson holed a birdie putt on the 15th hole to defeat Vaughn Taylor.

Europe captured all five sessions of the Ryder Cup, a feat accomplished for the first time by either team since the inception of the current format in 1979. During Sunday singles, Scott Verplank aced the 14th hole to notch America's first Ryder Cup hole-in-one. It was the second ace of the competition, however, as England's Paul Casey holed a 4-iron at the same hole in Saturday's foursomes.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	37	72
Yds	418	413	170	568	440	478	430	173	461	3,551	584	415	182	428	213	446	555	424	537	3,784	7,335

EUROPE	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Ian Woosnam, Wales						
Paul Casey,England	4	0-0-2	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-2	3
Darren Clarke,Northern Ireland	d* 3	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Luke Donald,England	3	0-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Sergio Garcia,Spain	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	4-1-0	4
Padraig Harrington,Ireland	5	0-2-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-4-1	1/2
David Howell,England	3	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2
Robert Karlsson,Sweden	3	0-0-2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-2	1
Paul McGinley,Ireland	3	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	4	0-1-0	0-0-2	1-0-0	1-1-2	2
José María Olazábal,Spain	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Henrik Stenson,Sweden	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½
Lee Westwood,England*	5	2-0-0	0-0-2	1-0-0	3-0-2	4

Vice Captains: Peter Baker, David J. Russell, Des Smyth

USA	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Tom Lehman						
Chad Campbell	3	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	0-0-2	0-1-0	0-1-2	1
Stewart Cink*	5	0-0-2	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-1-3	2½
Chris DiMarco	4	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-3-1	1/2
Jim Furyk	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
J.J. Henry	3	0-0-2	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-3	11/2
Zach Johnson	4	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Phil Mickelson	5	0-2-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-4-1	1/2
Vaughn Taylor	2	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2
David Toms	4	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-3-1	1/2
Scott Verplank*	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Brett Wetterich	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Tiger Woods	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	3

Vice Captains: David Ogrin, Corey Pavin, Loren Roberts, Duffy Waldorf

\*Captain's Selections



### **2006 RYDER CUP**



					<b>9</b> ¹	/2	
_			_	_			

riday Mo	orning — Four-Ball		Sessi	ion: Europe 2 $^{\gamma}$	2, USA 1½
Match 1	• Tiger Woods & Jim Furyk	def.	<ul><li>Padraig Harrington &amp; Colin Mo</li></ul>	ontgomerie	1Up
Match 2	• J.J. Henry & Stewart Cink	tied	<ul> <li>Paul Casey &amp; Robert Karlsson</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 3	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal &amp; Sergio Garcia</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>David Toms &amp; Brett Wetterich</li> </ul>		3 & 2
Match 4	• Lee Westwood & Darren Clarke	def.	Chris DiMarco & Phil Mickelson	n	1 Up
riday Af	ternoon — Foursomes		Sessi	ion: Europe 2½	, USA 1½
Match 5	<ul> <li>Zach Johnson &amp; Chad Campbell</li> </ul>	tied	• Padraig Harrington & Paul Mc	:Ginley	Tied
Match 6	David Toms & Stewart Cink	tied	• David Howell & Henrik Stenso	on	Tied
Match 7	Phil Mickelson & Chris DiMarco	tied	• Colin Montgomerie & Lee We	stwood	Tied
Match 8	• Sergio Garcia & Luke Donald	def.	• Jim Furyk & Tiger Woods		2 Up
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	Europe 5	USA 3
Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Sessi	ion: Europe 2½	, USA 1½
Match 9	• J.J. Henry & Stewart Cink	tied	• Paul Casey & Robert Karlsson	-	Tied
Match 10	José María Olazábal & Sergio Garcia	def.	Chris DiMarco & Phil Mickelso	n	3 & 2
Match 11	• Lee Westwood & Darren Clarke	def.	Jim Furyk & Tiger Woods		3 & 2
Match 12	• Scott Verplank & Zach Johnson	def.	• Padraig Harrington & Henrik S	Stenson	2 & 1
Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Sessi	ion: Europe 2½	, USA 1½
Match 13	<ul> <li>Sergio Garcia &amp; Luke Donald</li> </ul>	def.	• Phil Mickelson & David Toms		2 & 1
Match 14	<ul> <li>Vaughn Taylor &amp; Chad Campbell</li> </ul>	tied	• Colin Montgomerie & Lee Wes	stwood	Tied
Match 15	David Howell & Paul Casey	def.	<ul> <li>Stewart Cink &amp; Zach Johnson</li> </ul>		5 & 4
Match 16	• Tiger Woods & Jim Furyk	def.	Padraig Harrington & Paul Mc	Ginley	3 & 2
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 5	USA 3
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	Europe 10	USA 6
Sunday —	Singles		Sessi	on: Europe 8½	, USA 3½
Match 17	Colin Montgomerie	def.	David Toms		1Up
Match 18	• Stewart Cink	def.	• Sergio Garcia		4 & 3
Match 19	Paul Casey	def.	• Jim Furyk		2 & 1
Match 20	• Tiger Woods	def.	Robert Karlsson		3 & 2
Match 21	• Luke Donald	def	• Chad Campbell		2 & 1

Sunday —	· Singles		Sess	sion: Europe 8 $1/2$	, USA 3½
Match 17	<ul> <li>Colin Montgomerie</li> </ul>	def.	David Toms		1Up
Match 18	• Stewart Cink	def.	• Sergio Garcia		4 & 3
Match 19	• Paul Casey	def.	• Jim Furyk		2 & 1
Match 20	• Tiger Woods	def.	<ul> <li>Robert Karlsson</li> </ul>		3 & 2
Match 21	• Luke Donald	def.	Chad Campbell		2 & 1
Match 22	• J.J. Henry	tied	• Paul McGinley		Tied
Match 23	Darren Clarke	def.	• Zach Johnson		3 & 2
Match 24	Henrik Stenson	def.	• Vaughn Taylor		4 & 3
Match 25	David Howell	def.	Brett Wetterich		5 & 4
Match 26	● José María Olazábal	def.	Phil Mickelson		2 & 1
Match 27	• Lee Westwood	def.	• Chris DiMarco		2 Up
Match 28	• Scott Verplank	def.	Padraig Harrington		4 & 3
			FINAL TOTALS:	Europe 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player **54** 2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 55

Oakland Hills Golf Club, Bloomfield Township, Michigan, USA Date September 17-19, 2004







Hal Sutton Bernhard Langer

Europe's record-setting  $18\frac{1}{2}$ -to- $9\frac{1}{2}$  victory over the U.S. at Oakland Hills was best summarized by Spain's 24-year-old Sergio Garcia. "I think that this whole team and also myself, we just live for this," said Garcia, who scored 41/2 of a possible 5 points to tie for team-leading honors. Europe's most dominant performance over the U.S. in 77 years began with the opening match and continued through the final putt Sunday. Europe earned its second consecutive triumph, fourth of the past five meetings and seventh of the past 10.

The European Team, guided by Captain Bernhard Langer of Germany, made the most of its putting acumen. Europe took its team play to another level, winning the Sunday singles,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to  $4\frac{1}{2}$ , repeating its showing in 2002 on the final day. Lee Westwood closed out his match with a par putt, earning a 1-up victory over Kenny Perry that put Europe within a half-point of victory. Minutes later, veteran Colin Montgomerie of Scotland, who had never been defeated in singles, holed a par putt to win his match over David Toms, 1 up, to clinch two more years with the Ryder Cup.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	35	70
Yds	435	519	198	430	455	356	411	482	220	3,506	453	423	560	162	473	400	406	200	494	3,571	7,077

EUROPE	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Bernhard Langer, Gerr	nany					
Paul Casey,England	2	1-0-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Darren Clarke, Northern Ireland	d 5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	3-1-1	31/2
Luke Donald,England*	4	0-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Sergio Garcia,Spain	5	1-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-1	41/2
Padraig Harrington,Ireland	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
David Howell,England	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Miguel Angel Jiménez,Spain	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Thomas Levet,France	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Paul McGinley,Ireland	3	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland*	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
lan Poulter,England	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Lee Westwood,England	5	1-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-1	41/2

Vice Captains: Joakim Haegmann, Anders Forsbrand

<b>USA</b> Captain: Hal Sutton	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Chad Campbell	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Stewart Cink*	4	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	1½
Chris DiMarco	4	0-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Fred Funk	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Jim Furyk	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
Jay Haas*	4	0-0-1	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	1½
Davis Love III	5	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	1-3-1	1½
Phil Mickelson	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Kenny Perry	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Chris Riley	3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-1	1½
David Toms	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Tiger Woods	5	1-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-3-0	2

Vice Captains: Jack Burke, Jr., Steve Jones

\*Captain's Selections



### **2004 RYDER CUP**



Europe 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> USA 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Europe 11

USA 5

_	orning — Four-Ball		Session: Europe	-
Match 1	Colin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington	def.	Phil Mickelson & Tiger Woods	2 & 1
Match 2	<ul> <li>Miguel Angel Jiménez &amp; Darren Clarke</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Chad Campbell &amp; Davis Love III</li> </ul>	5 & 4
Match 3	<ul> <li>Chris Riley &amp; Stewart Cink</li> </ul>	tied	<ul><li>Luke Donald &amp; Paul McGinley</li></ul>	Tied
Match 4	● Lee Westwood & Sergio Garcia	def.	• Jim Furyk & David Toms	5 & 3
Friday A	fternoon — Foursomes		Session: Europ	e 3, USA 1
Match 5	<ul> <li>Jay Haas &amp; Chris DiMarco</li> </ul>	det.	<ul> <li>Miguel Angel Jiménez &amp; Thomas Levet</li> </ul>	3 & 2
Match 5 Match 6	<ul><li>Jay Haas &amp; Chris DiMarco</li><li>Colin Montgomerie &amp; Padraig Harrington</li></ul>	det. def.	Miguel Angel Jimenez & Thomas Levet     Fred Funk & Davis Love III	
	•			3 & 2 4 & 2 1 Up
Match 6	● Colin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington	def.	• Fred Funk & Davis Love III	4 & 2

aturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: USA 2½, Europe 1½						
Match 9	<ul><li>Jay Haas &amp; Chris DiMarco</li></ul>	tied	<ul> <li>Sergio Garcia &amp; Lee Westwood</li> </ul>	Tied					
Match 10	• Tiger Woods & Chris Riley	def.	Darren Clarke & Ian Poulter	4 & 3					
Match 11	David Howell & Paul Casey	def.	Chad Campbell & Jim Furyk	1Up					
Match 12	Davis Love III & Stewart Cink	def.	Padraig Harrington & Colin Montgomerie	3 & 2					

FRIDAY TOTALS:

TWO-DAY TOTALS:

Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Se	ssion: Europe	e 3, USA 1
Match 13	● Lee Westwood & Darren Clarke	def.	<ul> <li>Chris DiMarco &amp; Jay Haas</li> </ul>		5 & 4
Match 14	<ul><li>David Toms &amp; Phil Mickelson</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Miguel Angel Jiménez &amp; Thom</li> </ul>	as Levet	4 & 3
Match 15	<ul> <li>Sergio Garcia &amp; Luke Donald</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Fred Funk &amp; Jim Furyk</li></ul>		1Up
Match 16	<ul> <li>Paul McGinley &amp; Padraig Harrington</li> </ul>	def.	• Davis Love III & Tiger Woods		4 & 3
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

Sunday —	Singles		Sessi	on: Europe 7½	USA 4½
Match 17	• Tiger Woods	def.	• Paul Casey		3 & 2
Match 18	• Sergio Garcia	def.	Phil Mickelson		3 & 2
Match 19	Davis Love III	tied	Darren Clarke		Tied
Match 20	• Jim Furyk	def.	David Howell		6 & 4
Match 21	• Lee Westwood	def.	Kenny Perry		1Up
Match 22	Colin Montgomerie	def.	David Toms		1Up
Match 23	• Chad Campbell	def.	• Luke Donald		5 & 3
Match 24	Chris DiMarco	def.	Miguel Angel Jiménez		1Up
Match 25	• Thomas Levet	def.	• Fred Funk		1Up
Match 26	• Ian Poulter	def.	Chris Riley		3 & 2
Match 27	Padraig Harrington	def.	• Jay Haas		1Up
Match 28	Paul McGinley	def.	• Stewart Cink		3 & 2
			FINAL TOTALS:	Europe 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England Date September 27-29, 2002

12<sup>1</sup>/2





Curtis Strange Sam Torrence

Captain Sam Torrance opened the final-day singles matches with what he believed were his best seven players and got more support than he had imagined, as Europe scored a stunning 151/2-to-121/2 victory at The Belfry. The win was Europe's sixth in nine matches.

Delayed one year by the 9/11 terrorist attacks, the Ryder Cup retained its penchant for drama. Europe's Paul McGinley made a 6-foot putt on No. 18 to earn a halve against Jim Furyk, assuring Europe the 14½ points it needed to claim the Cup. Phil Mickelson, the No. 2 player in the world and second-to-last in the lineup, missed an 18-inch putt early in his match and was routed by Phillip Price of Wales, ranked 119th in the world. Tiger Woods, suffering from a high fever, never had a chance to contribute: He was on the 17th hole when the loudest roar of the week indicated the Ryder Cup was over. Colin Montgomerie, unbeaten in all five of his matches, hit leadoff in singles and quickly dispatched Scott Hoch, 5 and 4.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
Yds	411	379	538	442	408	395	177	428	433	3,611	284	419	208	384	190	545	413	564	473	3,480	7,091

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Sam Torrance, Scotlan		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Thomas Bjørn,Denmark	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Darren Clarke,Northern Ireland	d 5	1-0-1	0-2-0	0-0-1	1-2-2	2
Niclas Fasth,Sweden	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
Pierre Fulke,Sweden	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Sergio Garcia,Spain*	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Padraig Harrington,Ireland	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Bernhard Langer,Germany	4	1-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-0-1	31/2
Paul McGinley,Ireland	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	5	2-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	4-0-1	41/2
Jesper Parnevik,Sweden*	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Phillip Price,Wales	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Lee Westwood,England	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3

Vice Captains: Joakim Haeggman, Mark James, lan Woosnam

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Tom Kite						
Paul Azinger*	2	0-1-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Mark Calcavecchia	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Stewart Cink	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
David Duval	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	11/2
Jim Furyk	5	0-1-1	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-2	2
Scott Hoch	4	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-1	1/2
Davis Love III	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Phil Mickelson	5	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-2-1	21/2
Hal Sutton	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
David Toms	5	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Scott Verplank*	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Tiger Woods	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	2-2-1	21/2

Vice Captains: Mike Hulbert

\*Captain's Selections



### **2002 RYDER CUP**

 $15^{1}/_{2}$ 

USA 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Europe 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>



	121/2	
E B - II	C !	

Friday Mo	orning — Four-Ball		Session:	Europe 3, USA
Match 1	Darren Clarke & Thomas Bjørn	def.	• Paul Azinger & Tiger Woods	1
Match 2	• Lee Westwood & Sergio Garcia	def.	David Duval & Davis Love III	4.
Match 3	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer	def.	Jim Furyk & Scott Hoch	4
Match 4	● David Toms & Phil Mickelson	def.	Niclas Fasth & Padraig Harrington	1 (
Friday Af	fternoon — Foursomes		Session: USA	A 2½, Europe 1
Match 5	<ul> <li>Scott Verplank &amp; Hal Sutton</li> </ul>	def.	• Thomas Bjørn & Darren Clarke	2 8
Match 6	• Lee Westwood & Sergio Garcia	def.	Mark Calcavecchia & Tiger Woods	2 8
Match 7	David Toms & Phil Mickelson	tied	Bernhard Langer & Colin Montgomerie	Tie
Match 8	● Jim Furyk & Stewart Cink	def.	● Padraig Harrington & Paul McGinley	3 8
			FRIDAY TOTALS: Europ	pe 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> USA 3
Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: U	JSA 2, Europe
Match 9	David Toms & Phil Mickelson	def.	Pierre Fulke & Phillip Price	28
Match 10	• Lee Westwood & Sergio Garcia	def.	• Stewart Cink & Jim Furyk	2 8
Match 11	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer	def.	• Scott Hoch & Scott Verplank	11
Match 12	Tiger Woods & Davis Love III	def.	Thomas Bjørn & Darren Clarke	4.

Saturday Aft	ernoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 2	Session: USA 2½, Europe 1½				
Match 13 • D	avid Duval & Mark Calcavecchia	def.	<ul> <li>Niclas Fasth &amp; Jesper Parnevik</li> </ul>	1Up				
Match 14 • C	olin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington	def.	Phil Mickelson & David Toms	2 & 1				
Match 15 • T	iger Woods & Davis Love III	def.	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood	1Up				
Match 16 • S	cott Hoch & Jim Furyk	tied	Darren Clarke & Paul McGinley	Tied				

SATURDAY TOTALS:

			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	Europe 8	USA 8
Sunday —	Singles		Sess	sion: Europe 7½	2, USA 4½
Match 17	Colin Montgomerie	def.	• Scott Hoch		5 & 4
Match 18	David Toms	def.	• Sergio Garcia		1Up
Match 19	David Duval	tied	Darren Clarke		Tied
Match 20	Bernhard Langer	def.	• Hal Sutton		4 & 3
Match 21	Padraig Harrington	def.	Mark Calcavecchia		5 & 4
Match 22	• Thomas Bjørn	def.	• Stewart Cink		2 & 1
Match 23	• Scott Verplank	def.	• Lee Westwood		2 & 1
Match 24	Paul Azinger	tied	Niclas Fasth		Tied
Match 25	• Jim Furyk	tied	Paul McGinley		Tied
Match 26	Davis Love III	tied	Pierre Fulke		Tied
Match 27	Phillip Price	def.	Phil Mickelson		3 & 2
Match 28	• Tiger Woods	tied	• Jesper Parnevik		Tied
			FINAL TOTALS:	Europe 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

The Country Club, Brookline, Massachusetts, USA Date September 24-26, 1999

 $14^{1/2}$ 





131/2

Ben Crenshaw Mark

Mark James
Europe Captain

The U.S. mounted a stunning Sunday comeback, winning  $8\frac{1}{2}$  of a possible 12 points, to win its first Ryder Cup since 1993. European Captain Mark James didn't allow three players to compete until the singles, a strategy that seemingly backfired as the U.S. sped to a 6-0 lead on the final day, winning by an average of four-plus holes per match, and building momentum. The U.S. combined on 23 birdies against only three bogeys. The Europeans' leaders for two days, Sweden's Jesper Parnevik and Spain's Sergio Garcia, both lost in singles, while America's leader, Hal Sutton, finished with a team-best  $3\frac{1}{2}$  points.

Though the U.S. won eight matches on the final day, it still needed the vital half point to secure the Ryder Cup. Justin Leonard, who trailed Spain's José María Olazábal by four holes with seven to play, came through. He won four holes to tie the match and briefly took the lead on the 17th hole when he stroked home an uphill 45-foot birdie putt. Olazábal barely missed his subsequent 25-foot uphill birdie try. Olazábal made an 18-foot birdie on the final hole to earn the halve, but ultimately watched the Ryder Cup change hands by a final tally of  $14^{1}/_{2}$ - $13^{1}/_{2}$ .

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	35	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	71
Yds	450	190	451	335	432	310	197	378	513	3,256	447	450	486	436	534	432	186	370	436	3,777	7,033

EUROPE	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Mark James, England						
Darren Clarke,Northern Irelan	d 5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Andrew Coltart,Scotland*	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Sergio Garcia,Spain	5	1-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-1	31/2
Padraig Harrington,Ireland	3	0-0-0	O-1-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½
Miguel Angel Jiménez,Spain	5	1-0-1	O-1-1	0-1-0	1-2-2	2
Paul Lawrie,Scotland	5	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	5	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
José María Olazábal,Spain	3	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-2	2
Jesper Parnevik,Sweden*	5	1-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-1	31/2
Jarmo Sandelin,Sweden	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Jean Van De Velde,France	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Lee Westwood,England	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2

Vice Captains: Ken Brown, Sam Torrance

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Tom Kite						
David Duval	4	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-1	11/2
Jim Furyk	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Tom Lehman*	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Justin Leonard	4	0-0-2	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-3	11/2
Davis Love III	4	0-0-2	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-3	21/2
Jeff Maggert	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Phil Mickelson	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Mark O'Meara	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Steve Pate*	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Payne Stewart	3	0-0-0	O-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Hal Sutton	5	0-1-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Tiger Woods	5	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-3-0	2

Vice Captains: Bruce Lietzke, Bill Rogers

\*Captain's Selections



### 1999 RYDER CUP

14<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

				13 <sup>1</sup> /	2
Friday Mo	orning — Foursomes		Sess	ion: Europe 2	1½. USA 1½
Match 1	Colin Montgomerie & Paul Lawrie	def.	David Duval & Phil Mickelson		3 & 2
Match 2	Jesper Parnevik & Sergio Garcia	def.	• Tom Lehman & Tiger Woods		2 & 1
Match 3	Payne Stewart & Davis Love III	tied	Padraig Harrington & Miguel A	Angel Jiménez	Tied
Match 4	• Hal Sutton & Jeff Maggert	def.	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwoo	d	3 & 2
Friday Af	ternoon — Four-Ball		Sess	sion: Europe :	3½, USA ½
Match 5	<ul> <li>Jesper Parnevik &amp; Sergio Garcia</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Jim Furyk &amp; Phil Mickelson</li></ul>		1Up
Match 6	Davis Love III & Justin Leonard	tied	• Paul Lawrie & Colin Montgom	erie	Tied
Match 7	• José María Olazábal & Miguel Angel Jiménez	def.	• Jeff Maggert & Hal Sutton		2 & 1
Match 8	● Lee Westwood & Darren Clarke	def.	● David Duval & Tiger Woods		1 Up
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	Europe 6	USA 2
Saturday Match 9	Morning — Foursomes  • Hal Sutton & Jeff Maggert	def.	Se  Paul Lawrie & Colin Montgom	ession: USA 2 erie	, Europe 2
Match 10	• Lee Westwood & Darren Clarke	def.	• Jim Furyk & Mark O'Meara		3 & 2
Match 11	• Tiger Woods & Steve Pate	def.	Padraig Harrington & Miguel A	Angel Jiménez	1Up
Match 12	• Jesper Parnevik & Sergio Garcia	def.	• Justin Leonard & Payne Stew	art	3 & 2
Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Se	ession: USA 2	, Europe 2
Match 13	● Phil Mickelson & Tom Lehman	def.	• Darren Clarke & Lee Westwoo	d	2 & 1
Match 14	● Davis Love III & David Duval	tied	• Sergio Garcia & Jesper Parnev	/ik	Tied
Match 15	● Hal Sutton & Justin Leonard	tied	• Miguel Angel Jiménez & José	María Olazábal	Tied
Match 16	◆ Colin Montgomerie & Paul Lawrie	def.	• Steve Pate & Tiger Woods		2 & 1
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	USA 4	Europe 4
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	Europe 10	USA 6
Sunday -	- Singles		Sessi	on: USA 8½, I	Europe 3½
Match 17	• Tom Lehman	def.	• Lee Westwood		3 & 2
Match 18	• Hal Sutton	def.	Darren Clarke		4 & 2
Match 19	Phil Mickelson	def.	Jarmo Sandelin		4 & 3

Match 17	<ul><li>Tom Lehman</li></ul>	def.	<ul><li>Lee Westwood</li></ul>		3 & 2
Match 18	• Hal Sutton	def.	Darren Clarke		4 & 2
Match 19	Phil Mickelson	def.	• Jarmo Sandelin		4 & 3
Match 20	Davis Love III	def.	● Jean Van De Velde		6 & 5
Match 21	• Tiger Woods	def.	• Andrew Coltart		3 & 2
Match 22	• David Duval	def.	• Jesper Parnevik		5 & 4
Match 23	Padraig Harrington	def.	● Mark O'Meara		1Up
Match 24	• Steve Pate	def.	<ul> <li>Miguel Angel Jiménez</li> </ul>		2 & 1
Match 25	• Justin Leonard	tied	● José María Olazábal		Tied
Match 26	Colin Montgomerie	def.	• Payne Stewart		1Up
Match 27	• Jim Furyk	def.	• Sergio Garcia		4 & 3
Match 28	● Paul Lawrie	def.	• Jeff Maggert		4 & 3
			FINAL TOTALS:	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE

2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE

Valderrama Golf Club, Sotogrande, Spain Date September 26-28, 1997

131/2





Tom Kite Seve Ballesteros

Unlike 1995, the European Ryder Cup Team didn't need to mount a final-day comeback to win the 32nd Ryder Cup, the first contested in continental Europe. However, the hosts did have to withstand an American rally that fell short of a miracle. Led by five rookies - Denmark's Thomas Bjørn, Northern Ireland's Darren Clarke, Spain's Ignacio Garrido, Sweden's Jesper Parnevik and England's Lee Westwood - Europe built a  $10^{1/2}$  to  $5^{1/2}$  advantage after two days.

America's trio of stars - Masters Champion Tiger Woods, Open Champion Justin Leonard and PGA Champion Davis Love III stumbled to a 1-9-3 showing. Woods earned the only victory in a first-day four-ball match with partner Mark O'Meara, then suffered a stunning 4-and-2 singles defeat to Italy's Costantino Rocca. The U.S. won the final-day singles, 8-4, but came a point short of winning back the Ryder Cup for the first time since 1993. The final drama to determine either a tie or outright European victory came down to the final two players left on soggy Valderrama: Scotland's Colin Montgomerie halved with Scott Hoch, conceding a 15-foot par putt for Hoch and sealing the  $14\frac{1}{2}$  to  $13\frac{1}{2}$  victory.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	36	71
Yds	389	399	173	535	381	163	461	345	441	3,287	364	547	197	402	370	200	422	511	434	3,447	6,734

EUROPE	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Seve Ballesteros, Spair	1					
Thomas Bjørn,Denmark	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Darren Clarke,Northern Ireland	d 2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Nick Faldo,England*	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Ignacio Garrido,Spain	4	0-0-1	0-0-2	0-1-0	0-1-3	1½
Per-Ulrik Johansson,Sweden	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Bernhard Langer,Germany	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	3-1-1	31/2
José María Olazábal,Spain	5	1-0-1	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-1	21/2
Jesper Parnevik,Sweden*	4	1-0-0	0-0-2	0-1-0	1-1-2	2
Costantino Rocca, Italy	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Lee Westwood,England	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
lan Woosnam,Wales	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Tom Kite						
Fred Couples*	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Brad Faxon	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Jim Furyk	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Scott Hoch	3	0-0-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-0-1	21/2
Lee Janzen*	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Tom Lehman	4	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-2	2
Justin Leonard	4	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	0-2-2	1
Davis Love III	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
Jeff Maggert	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Phil Mickelson	4	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-2	2
Mark O'Meara	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Tiger Woods	5	1-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-3-1	1½

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



### 1997 RYDER CUP



-riday M	orning — Four-Ball		Session: USA 2,	Europe 2
Match 1	<ul> <li>Costantino Rocca &amp; José María Olazábal</li> </ul>	def.	Davis Love III & Phil Mickelson	1Up
Match 2	<ul><li>Brad Faxon &amp; Fred Couples</li></ul>	def.	Nick Faldo & Lee Westwood	1Up
Match 3	<ul> <li>Jesper Parnevik &amp; Per-Ulrik Johansson</li> </ul>	def.	● Jim Furyk & Tom Lehman	1 Up
Match 4	● Tiger Woods & Mark O'Meara	def.	Bernhard Langer & Colin Montgomerie	3 & 2
Friday Af	ternoon – Foursomes		Session: Europe 2 <sup>1</sup> /	⁄2, USA 1½
Friday Af Match 5	fternoon — Foursomes • Lee Janzen & Scott Hoch	def.	Session: Europe 27  • José María Olazábal & Costantino Rocca	<b>2, USA 1½</b>
		def.	-	-
Match 5	• Lee Janzen & Scott Hoch		• José María Olazábal & Costantino Rocca	1 Up

Europe 6

Europe 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> USA 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

USA 2

Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: Europe 3½, USA 1			
Match 9	<ul> <li>Colin Montgomerie &amp; Darren Clarke</li> </ul>	def.	• Fred Couples & Davis Love III	1Up		
Match 10	• Ian Woosnam & Thomas Bjørn	def.	● Brad Faxon & Justin Leonard	2 & 1		
Match 11	• Lee Westwood & Nick Faldo	def.	● Mark O'Meara & Tiger Woods	2 & 1		
Match 12	● Phil Mickelson & Tom Lehman	tied	• Ignacio Garrido & José María Olazábal	Tied		

Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Europe 2½, USA 1½			
Match 13	<ul> <li>Colin Montgomerie &amp; Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>	def.	● Jim Furyk & Lee Janzen	1Up		
Match 14	<ul><li>Jeff Maggert &amp; Scott Hoch</li></ul>	def.	Nick Faldo & Lee Westwood	2 & 1		
Match 15	<ul><li>Tiger Woods &amp; Justin Leonard</li></ul>	tied	● Ignacio Garrido & Jesper Parnevik	Tied		
Match 16	Costantino Rocca & José María Olazábal	def.	• Fred Couples & Davis Love III	5 & 4		

SATURDAY TOTALS:

TWO-DAY TOTALS:

Match 17	• Fred Couples	def.	<ul><li>Ian Woosnam</li></ul>	8 & 7
Match 18	Per-Ulrik Johansson	def.	Davis Love III	3 & 2
Match 19	• Mark O'Meara	def.	• Jesper Parnevik	5 & 4
Match 20	Phil Mickelson	def.	Darren Clarke	2 & 1
Match 21	Costantino Rocca	def.	• Tiger Woods	4 & 2
Match 22	• Justin Leonard	tied	• Thomas Bjørn	Tied
Match 23	• Tom Lehman	def.	• Ignacio Garrido	7 & 6
Match 24	Bernhard Langer	def.	Brad Faxon	2 & 1
Match 25	• Jeff Maggert	def.	• Lee Westwood	3 & 2
Match 26	• Lee Janzen	def.	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal</li> </ul>	1Up
Match 27	• Jim Furyk	def.	Nick Faldo	3 & 2
Match 28	• Scott Hoch	tied	Colin Montgomerie	Tied

• European Player • USA Player

Oak Hill Country Club, Rochester, New York, USA Date September 22-24, 1995

13<sup>1</sup>/2





Lanny Wadkins Bernard Gallacher

The European Ryder Cup Team, trailing by two points after two days of competition, mounted a memorable comeback in the final-day singles to win the 31st Ryder Cup, 141/2 to 131/2, at Oak Hill. Sparked by 1-up singles victories by Philip Walton of Ireland and Howard Clark of England, Europe finished with a  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to  $4\frac{1}{2}$  margin on the final day. U.S. rookie Phil Mickelson was the only unbeaten player (3-0-0) on either side.

Clark's singles victory over Peter Jacobsen included a hole-in-one on the par-3 11th hole. Walton edged Jay Haas despite his American opponent's late rally. Haas, down three holes with three to play, holed out a bunker shot on the 16th and won the 17th with a par after Walton missed his five-foot par putt. But Haas' charge ended on the 18th tee, when he popped his drive into the trees on the left side of the fairway, punched out, then spun his approach shot off the green. Haas failed to save par from a putt off the fringe of the green, and Walton two-putted for bogey to complete Europe's come-from-behind Ryder Cup victory.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	70
Yds	440	401	202	570	406	167	431	426	419	3,462	429	192	372	598	323	184	439	458	445	3,440	6,902

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Bernard Gallacher, Sco	<b>MATCHES</b> otland	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Seve Ballesteros,Spain	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Howard Clark,England	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Nick Faldo,England*	5	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-3-0	2
David Gilford,England	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Mark James,England	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Per-Ulrik Johansson,Sweden	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Bernhard Langer,Germany	5	0-2-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	5	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-3-0	2
Costantino Rocca, Italy	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Sam Torrance,Scotland	5	0-2-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	3
Philip Walton,Ireland	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
lan Woosnam,Wales*	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	11/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Lanny Wadkins						
Fred Couples*	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Ben Crenshaw	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Brad Faxon	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Jay Haas	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Peter Jacobsen	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Tom Lehman	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Davis Love III	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	3
Jeff Maggert	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Phil Mickelson	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Corey Pavin	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Loren Roberts	4	2-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Curtis Strange*	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



### 1995 RYDER CUP



lay Morning	<ul><li>Foursomes</li></ul>	

Friday Mo	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA 2, Europe				
Match 1	<ul><li>Corey Pavin &amp; Tom Lehman</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Nick Faldo &amp; Colin Montgomerie</li> </ul>	1Up			
Match 2	Sam Torrance & Costantino Rocca	def.	• Fred Couples & Jay Haas	3 & 2			
Match 3	• Jeff Maggert & Davis Love III	def.	Howard Clark & Mark James	4 & 3			
Match 4	Bernhard Langer & Per-Ulrik Johansson	def.	Ben Crenshaw & Curtis Strange	1 Up			

Friday A	fternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 3, Europe			
Match 5	<ul> <li>David Gilford &amp; Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>	def.	Brad Faxon & Peter Jacobsen	4 & 3		
Match 6	<ul> <li>Loren Roberts &amp; Jeff Maggert</li> </ul>	def.	Costantino Rocca & Sam Torrance	6 & 5		
Match 7	<ul> <li>Davis Love III &amp; Fred Couples</li> </ul>	def.	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie	3 & 2		
Match 8	<ul><li>Corey Pavin &amp; Phil Mickelson</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Per-Ulrik Johansson &amp; Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>	6 & 4		

FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 5	Europe 3
----------------	-------	----------

Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: Europe 3,		
Match 9	<ul> <li>Colin Montgomerie &amp; Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Jay Haas &amp; Curtis Strange</li></ul>	4 & 2	
Match 10	● Sam Torrance & Costantino Rocca	def.	Davis Love III & Jeff Maggert	6 & 5	
Match 11	● Loren Roberts & Peter Jacobsen	def.	● Philip Walton & Ian Woosnam	1 Up	
Match 12	<ul> <li>Bernhard Langer &amp; David Gilford</li> </ul>	def.	● Tom Lehman & Corey Pavin	4 & 3	

Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA	3, Europe 1
Match 13	<ul><li>Brad Faxon &amp; Fred Couples</li></ul>	def.	Colin Montgomerie & Sam Torrance	4 & 2
Match 14	● Ian Woosnam & Costantino Rocca	def.	Ben Crenshaw & Davis Love III	3 & 2
Match 15	● Phil Mickelson & Jay Haas	def.	• Seve Ballesteros & David Gilford	3 & 2
Match 16	● Loren Roberts & Corey Pavin	def.	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer	1 Up

SATURDAY TOTALS:	USA 4	Europe 4
TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 9	Europe 7

Sunday —	Singles		Sess	sion: Europe 7½	, USA 4½
Match 17	• Tom Lehman	def.	<ul> <li>Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>		4 & 3
Match 18	Howard Clark	def.	• Peter Jacobsen		1 Up
Match 19	• Mark James	def.	<ul><li>Jeff Maggert</li></ul>		4 & 3
Match 20	• Fred Couples	tied	• Ian Woosnam		Tied
Match 21	Davis Love III	def.	Costantino Rocca		3 & 2
Match 22	David Gilford	def.	Brad Faxon		1Up
Match 23	Colin Montgomerie	def.	● Ben Crenshaw		3 & 1
Match 24	Nick Faldo	def.	• Curtis Strange		1Up
Match 25	Sam Torrance	def.	• Loren Roberts		2 & 1
Match 26	• Corey Pavin	def.	Bernhard Langer		3 & 2
Match 27	Philip Walton	def.	• Jay Haas		1Up
Match 28	Phil Mickelson	def.	• Per-Ulrik Johansson		2 & 1
			FINAL TOTALS:	Europe 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England Date September 24-26, 1993

15





13

Tom Watson Bernard Gallacher

The U.S. Ryder Cup Team, down by one point after two days of competition, mounted a memorable comeback by winning six singles matches and halving three to win the 30th Ryder Cup, 15 to 13. The victory was the Americans' first at The Belfry, which had been their nemesis after failed bids in 1985 and '89.

Led by rookie Davis Love III and veteran Chip Beck, the U.S. victory was capped on the final day by Raymond Floyd sinking three birdie putts on the back nine. Beck remained unbeaten in singles competition for his career (3-0) by rallying from a three-hole deficit to defeat England's Barry Lane, 1-up. Love, who suffered from putting woes throughout the week, edged Italy's Costantino Rocca, 1 up, making a six-foot par putt on the 18th green. The 51-year-old Floyd, the oldest Ryder Cup competitor in history, downed Spain's José María Olazábal in their singles match, 2-up.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
Yds	425	348	462	577	405	396	178	456	429	3,676	267	423	231	391	189	548	411	567	474	3,501	7,177

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Bernard Gallacher, Sco	<b>MATCHES</b> otland	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Peter Baker,England	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Seve Ballesteros,Spain*	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Nick Faldo,England	5	0-1-1	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-1-2	3
Joakim Haeggman,Sweden*	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Mark James,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Barry Lane,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Bernhard Langer, Germany	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	5	0-1-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
José María Olazábal,Spain*	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Costantino Rocca, Italy	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sam Torrance,Scotland	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
lan Woosnam,Wales	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	4-0-1	41/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Tom Watson						
Paul Azinger	5	0-1-1	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-3-2	1
Chip Beck	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
John Cook	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Fred Couples	5	0-1-1	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-3-2	1
Raymond Floyd*	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Jim Gallagher, Jr.	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Lee Janzen	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Tom Kite	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Davis Love III	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Corey Pavin	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Payne Stewart	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Lanny Wadkins*	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	21/2

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



## 1993 RYDER CUP



	_
Friday Morning — Foursomes	Session: USA 2, Euro

Match 1	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins &amp; Corey Pavin</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Mark James &amp; Sam Torrance</li> </ul>	4 & 3
Match 2	<ul> <li>Ian Woosnam &amp; Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>	def.	Paul Azinger & Payne Stewart	7 & 5
Match 3	Davis Love III & Tom Kite	def.	<ul> <li>Seve Ballesteros &amp; José María Olazábal</li> </ul>	2 & 1
Match 4	Colin Montgomerie & Nick Faldo	def.	• Fred Couples & Raymond Floyd	4 & 3

Friday A	fternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Europe	2½, USA 1½
Match 5	• Ian Woosnam & Peter Baker	def.	<ul><li>Jim Gallagher, Jr. &amp; Lee Janzen</li></ul>	1Up
Match 6	• Lanny Wadkins & Corey Pavin	def.	Barry Lane & Bernhard Langer	4 & 2
Match 7	• Fred Couples & Paul Azinger	tied	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie	Tied
Match 8	Iosé María Olazábal & Seve Ballesteros	def	• Tom Kite & Davis Love III	4 & 3

	FRIDAY	TOTALS:	Europe 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
--	--------	---------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: Eur	ope 3, USA 1
Match 9	<ul> <li>Colin Montgomerie &amp; Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Corey Pavin &amp; Lanny Wadkins</li></ul>	3 & 2
Match 10	● Ian Woosnam & Bernhard Langer	def.	● Paul Azinger & Fred Couples	2 & 1
Match 11	● Payne Stewart & Raymond Floyd	def.	● Peter Baker & Barry Lane	3 & 2
Match 12	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal &amp; Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>	def.	● Tom Kite & Davis Love III	2 & 1

Saturday Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 3,	Europe 1
Match 13 • John Cook & Chip Beck	def.	<ul> <li>Nick Faldo &amp; Colin Montgomerie</li> </ul>	2 Up
Match 14 • Corey Pavin & Jim Gallagher, Jr.	def.	<ul> <li>Mark James &amp; Costantino Rocca</li> </ul>	5 & 4
Match 15 • Ian Woosnam & Peter Baker	def.	<ul><li>Paul Azinger &amp; Fred Couples</li></ul>	6 & 5
Match 16 • Payne Stewart & Raymond Floyd	def.	<ul> <li>Joakim Haeggman &amp; José María Olazábal</li> </ul>	2 & 1

Sunday — Singles	Sessi	on: USA 7½. E	urope 4½
	TWO-DAY TOTALS:	Europe 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 4	USA 4

Match 17 ● Fred Couples	tied	• Ian Woosnam	Tied
Match 18 ● Chip Beck	def.	Barry Lane	1 Up
Match 19 • Colin Montgomerie	def.	• Lee Janzen	1 Up
Match 20 ● Peter Baker	def.	Corey Pavin	2 Up
Match 21 ● Joakim Haeggman	def.	• John Cook	1 Up
Match 22 ● Payne Stewart	def.	Mark James	3 & 2
Match 23 ● Davis Love III	def.	Costantino Rocca	1 Up
Match 24 • Jim Gallagher, Jr.	def.	• Seve Ballesteros	3 & 2
Match 25 ● Raymond Floyd	def.	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal</li> </ul>	2 Up
Match 26 ● Tom Kite	def.	Bernhard Langer	5 & 3
Match 27 ● Paul Azinger	tied	Nick Faldo	Tied
Match 28 • Lanny Wadkins	tied	• Sam Torrance	Tied
		FINAL TOTALS: USA 15	Europe 13

• European Player • USA Player

Kiawah Island Golf Resort, Kiawah Island, South Carolina, USA Date September 27-29, 1991



Lanny Wadkins led the U.S. with twin 3-1 records.





Dave Stockton Bernard Gallacher

For three days, the European and U.S. Ryder Cup Teams waged a memorable duel on the shores of South Carolina. After 28 matches and numerous lead changes, the outcome, which team would secure the Ryder Cup trophy, came down to a six-foot putt. Germany's Bernhard Langer and America's Hale Irwin approached the final green realizing the importance of their match. Irwin's approach to the green flew wide right. He then chipped poorly and putted to a foot of the hole. Langer conceded Irwin's bogey putt and followed by hitting his 45-foot birdie putt six-feet past the hole. Langer then struck a par putt that narrowly missed the cup. The match was halved and America reclaimed the Ryder Cup – via a  $14\frac{1}{2}$  to  $13\frac{1}{2}$  victory – it had surrendered in 1985. Spain's

Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal continued their brilliant pairing with three victories and one halve. Fred Couples and

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 OUT 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 IN TOT Par 4 5 4 4 3 4 5 3 4 36 4 5 4 4 3 4 5 3 4 36 72

Yds 381 531 370 453 185 455 537 175 463 3,550 406 576 466 404 219 468 579 197 438 3,753 7,303

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Bernard Gallacher, Sco	<b>MATCHES</b> otland	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Seve Ballesteros,Spain	5	1-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-1	41/2
Paul Broadhurst,England	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Nick Faldo,England*	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
David Feherty, Northern Irelan	d 3	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-1	11/2
David Gilford,England	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
Mark James,England*	5	2-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Bernhard Langer,Germany	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	1½
Colin Montgomerie, Scotland	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	1½
José María Olazábal,Spain*	5	1-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-1	31/2
Steven Richardson,England	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Sam Torrance,Scotland	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
lan Woosnam,Wales	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Dave Stockton						
Paul Azinger	5	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-3-0	2
Chip Beck*	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Mark Calcavecchia	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Fred Couples	5	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Raymond Floyd*	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Hale Irwin	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Wayne Levi	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Mark O'Meara	3	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-1	1½
Steve Pate	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Corey Pavin	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Payne Stewart	4	0-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Lanny Wadkins	5	0-1-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



### 1991 RYDER CUP

<b>'</b> 2	

				131/	2
Friday Mo	orning — Foursomes		S	ession: USA	3, Europe
Match 1	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal &amp; Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Paul Azinger &amp; Chip Beck</li> </ul>		2 &
Match 2	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd &amp; Fred Couples</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Mark James &amp; Bernhard Lang</li> </ul>	er	2 &
Match 3	● Lanny Wadkins & Hale Irwin	def.	<ul> <li>David Gilford &amp; Colin Montgor</li> </ul>	merie	4 &
Match 4	Payne Stewart & Mark Calcavecchia	def.	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam		1 Ur
Friday Af	ternoon — Four-Ball		Sessi	ion: Europe 2	2½, USA 1½
Match 5	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins &amp; Mark O'Meara</li></ul>	tied	<ul> <li>David Feherty &amp; Sam Torranc</li> </ul>	е	Tied
Match 6	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal &amp; Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>	def.	• Paul Azinger & Chip Beck		2 &
Match 7	• Steven Richardson & Mark James	def.	Mark Calcavecchia & Corey P.	avin	5 &
Match 8	Raymond Floyd & Fred Couples	def.	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam		5 &
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 3 <sup>1</sup> /2
Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		c	ession: USA :	Z Europo
Match 9	Lanny Wadkins & Hale Irwin	def.			4 &
Match 10	Payne Stewart & Mark Calcavecchia	def.			
Match 11	Mark O'Meara & Paul Azinger	def.	Nick Faldo & David Gilford		1 U <sub>K</sub>
Match 12	José María Olazábal & Seve Ballesteros	def.			3 &
			_		
Saturday Match 13	Afternoon — Four-Ball  • Ian Woosnam & Paul Broadhurst	dof		sion: Europe	3½, USA ⅓ 2&
Match 14	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer	def. def.	Paul Azinger & Hale Irwin     Steve Pate & Corey Pavin		2 &
Match 15	Steven Richardson & Mark James	def.			3 &
Match 16	Payne Stewart & Fred Couples	tied	Wayne Levi & Lanny Wadkins     Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal		J &
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 31/
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	Europe 8	USA 8
Sunday –	- Singles		Sessi	on: USA 6½,	Europe 5½
Match 17	Nick Faldo	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd</li> </ul>		2 U
Match 18	David Feherty	def.	● Payne Stewart		2 &
Match 19	Mark Calcavecchia	tied	<ul> <li>Colin Montgomerie</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 20	Paul Azinger	def.	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal</li> </ul>		2 U

			FINAL TOTALS:	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Match 28	• Steve Pate	def.	David Gilford		Tied
Match 27	Hale Irwin	tied	Bernhard Langer		Tied
Match 26	• Lanny Wadkins	def.	Mark James		3 & 2
Match 25	• Fred Couples	def.	• Sam Torrance		3 & 2
Match 24	• Paul Broadhurst	tied	● Mark O'Meara		3 & 1
Match 23	• Chip Beck	def.	• Ian Woosnam		3 & 1
Match 22	• Seve Ballesteros	def.	• Wayne Levi		3 & 2
Match 21	• Corey Pavin	def.	• Steven Richardson		2 & 1
Match 20	• Paul Azinger	def.	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal</li> </ul>		2 Up
Match 19	Mark Calcavecchia	tied	<ul> <li>Colin Montgomerie</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 18	David Feherty	def.	Payne Stewart		2 & 1
Match 17	<ul> <li>Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd</li> </ul>		2 Up

The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England Date September 22-24, 1989





14

Raymond Floyd Tony Jacklin

For only the second time in Ryder Cup history, the biennial matches were halved. Surrounding the excitement on the course was the support of the host site and sponsors. This Ryder Cup edition featured the largest tented village at any sporting event in Great Britain - 226 structures covering 350,000 gross square feet. Adding to the pre-Ryder Cup hype was U.S. Captain Raymond Floyd's introduction of his team at the gala ball as "the 12 greatest players in the world." Floyd's bold declaration failed to render the same results as Ben Hogan's similar introduction in 1967.

Europe followed its winning pattern of two years earlier by taking the lead after two days. The 9-7 start was aided by Spain's dynamic duo of Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal, who won two matches and halved another. In singles, Europe's Christy O'Connor Jr., a captain's selection, upset Fred Couples, 1 up, and rookie Ronan Rafferty didn't score a point until Sunday as he defeated reigning Open Champion Mark Calcavecchia, 1 up.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
Yds	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3,649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3,527	7,176

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Tony Jacklin, England	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Seve Ballesteros,Spain	5	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	3-1-1	31/2
Gordon J. Brand,Scotland	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
José Maria Cañizares,Spain	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Howard Clark,England*	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Nick Faldo,England	5	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-2-1	21/2
Mark James,England	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Bernhard Langer,Germany*	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Christy O'Connor,Ireland*	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
José María Olazábal,Spain	5	2-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	4-0-1	41/2
Ronan Rafferty, Northern Irelar	nd 3	0-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Sam Torrance,Scotland	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
lan Woosnam,Wales	5	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-2-1	21/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Raymond Floyd						
Paul Azinger	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Chip Beck	4	1-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-0-1	31/2
Mark Calcavecchia	5	0-2-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Fred Couples	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Ken Green	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Tom Kite	4	1-0-0	O-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Mark McCumber	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Mark O'Meara	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Payne Stewart	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Curtis Strange	5	0-2-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-3-1	1½
Lanny Wadkins*	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Tom Watson*	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



# 1989 RYDER CUP



4 & 3

14	14	0
----	----	---

Friday M	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA 3	S. Europe 1
Match 1	• Curtis Strange & Tom Kite	tied	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam	Tied
Match 2	• Lanny Wadkins & Payne Stewart	def.	Howard Clark & Mark James	1Up
Match 3	• Tom Watson & Chip Beck	tied	• Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal	Tied
Match 4	● Ken Green & Mark Calcavecchia	def.	Bernhard Langer & Ronan Rafferty	2 & 1
Friday Af	fternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Europe	e 4, USA 0
Match 5	<ul> <li>Sam Torrance &amp; Gordon J. Brand</li> </ul>	def.	• Paul Azinger & Curtis Strange	1Up
Match 6	Mark James & Howard Clark	def.	• Fred Couples & Lanny Wadkins	3 & 2
Match 7	• Ian Woosnam & Nick Faldo	def.	Mark Calcavecchia & Mark McCumber	2 Up
Match 8	● José María Olazábal & Seve Ballesteros	def.	● Mark O'Meara & Tom Watson	6 & 5
			FRIDAY TOTALS: Europe 5	USA 3
Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: USA 2	, Europe 2
Match 9	Ian Woosnam & Nick Faldo	def.	Payne Stewart & Lanny Wadkins	3 & 2

Match 11	Ken Green & Mark Calcavecchia	def.	Christy O'Connor & Ronan Rafferty	3 & 2
Match 12	• José María Olazábal & Seve Ballesteros	def.		1 Up
Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Europe	<b>2</b> , USA 2
_	<b>Afternoon — Four-Ball</b> • Chip Beck & Paul Azinger	def.	Session: Europe • Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam	<b>2, USA 2</b>

def. • Gordon J. Brand & Sam Torrance

Match 15	<ul> <li>Mark James &amp; Howard Clark</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Payne Stewart &amp; Curtis Strang</li> </ul>	je	1Up
Match 16	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal &amp; Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>	def.	• Mark Calcavecchia & Ken Gree	en	4 & 2
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 4	USA 4
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	Europe 9	USA 7

Sunday —	· Singles			Session: USA 7,	Europe 5
Match 17	• Paul Azinger	def.	• Seve Ballesteros		1 Up
Match 18	Chip Beck	def.	Bernhard Langer		3 & 2
Match 19	● José María Olazábal	def.	Payne Stewart		1 Up
Match 20	• Ronan Rafferty	def.	Mark Calcavecchia		1 Up
Match 21	• Tom Kite	def.	Howard Clark		8 & 7
Match 22	Mark James	def.	• Mark O'Meara		3 & 2
Match 23	Christy O'Connor	def.	• Fred Couples		1 Up
Match 24	● José Maria Cañizares	def.	• Ken Green		1 Up
Match 25	Mark McCumber	def.	• Gordon J. Brand		1 Up
Match 26	• Tom Watson	def.	• Sam Torrance		3 & 1
Match 27	• Lanny Wadkins	def.	Nick Faldo		1 Up
Match 28	• Curtis Strange	def.	• Ian Woosnam		2Up
			FINAL TOTALS:	Europe 14	USA 14

European Player
 USA Player

Match 10 • Chip Beck & Paul Azinger

Muirfield Village Golf Club, Dublin Ohio, USA Date September 25-27, 1987

13







15

Jack Nicklaus Tony Jacklin

Following the opening ceremonies, European Captain Tony Jacklin invited PGA European Tour Executive Director Ken Schofield and the Tour's chief administrators into a bungalow for cocktails. The officials were greeted by the European Team, which spent the next two hours outlining a variety of issues on Tour. This "clearing of the air" meeting, European officials believed, helped relieve the tension of the team and opened the door for a memorable Ryder Cup performance. Europe went out and posted its most impressive victory, 15 to 13, for its first triumph on U.S. soil.

Europe won all four Friday four-balls on the first day of competition, with its players 25-under par through the 68 afternoon holes compared to America's 15-under par. Europe built a 101/2 to 51/2 lead after two days, sparked by three victories from the Spanish duo of Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal. During the Sunday singles, Ireland's Eamonn Darcy defeated Ben Crenshaw, 1 up, after a roller coaster match. Darcy went 2 up after six holes and Crenshaw snapped his putter in disgust, putting the remainder of the match with a 1-iron and the edge of his sand wedge.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	36	72
Yds	446	452	392	214	531	430	549	189	410	3,613	441	538	156	442	363	490	204	430	437	3,501	7,114

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Tony Jacklin, England	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Seve Ballesteros,Spain	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Gordon J. Brand,Scotland	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	1½
Ken Brown,Scotland*	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Howard Clark,England	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Eamonn Darcy,Ireland	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Nick Faldo,England	5	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	3-1-1	31/2
Bernhard Langer,Germany	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	3-1-1	31/2
Sandy Lyle,Scotland*	4	2-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
José María Olazábal,Spain*	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
José Rivero,Spain	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Sam Torrance,Scotland	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
lan Woosnam,Wales	5	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	3-1-1	31/2

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Jack Nicklaus						
Andy Bean	3	1-1-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Mark Calcavecchia	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Ben Crenshaw	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Tom Kite	5	0-2-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	3
Larry Mize	4	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-1-2	2
Larry Nelson	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-3-1	1/2
Dan Pohl	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Scott Simpson	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Payne Stewart	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Curtis Strange	5	0-2-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Hal Sutton	5	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-0-1	2-1-2	3
Lanny Wadkins	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



# 1987 RYDER CUP

15



|--|

_	orning — Foursomes	dof	Session: U	, <b>-</b>	-
Match 1	Curtis Strange & Tom Kite	def.	Howard Clark & Sam Torrance		2 & 1
Match 2	• Hal Sutton & Dan Pohl	def.	Ken Brown & Bernhard Langer		3 & 2
Match 3	● Ian Woosnam & Nick Faldo	def.	• Larry Mize & Lanny Wadkins		4 & 3
Match 4	José María Olazábal & Seve Ballesteros	def.	Larry Nelson & Payne Stewart		3 & 2
Friday Af	ternoon — Four-Ball		Session: E	urope 4	1, USA 0
Match 5	<ul> <li>José Rivero &amp; Gordon J. Brand</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Ben Crenshaw &amp; Scott Simpson</li></ul>		1Up
Match 6	<ul><li>Sandy Lyle &amp; Bernhard Langer</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Andy Bean &amp; Mark Calcavecchia</li> </ul>		2 & 1
Match 7	● Ian Woosnam & Nick Faldo	def.	● Dan Pohl & Hal Sutton		Tied
Match 8	• José María Olazábal & Seve Ballesteros	def.	● Tom Kite & Curtis Strange		1Up
			FRIDAY TOTALS: Europ	e 6	USA 2
Caturday	Marning Fauracens		Sacrian: Fura	nna 31/	LICA 11/
_	Morning — Foursomes		Session: Euro	)pe 2 ½,	
Match 9	Curtis Strange & Tom Kite	def.	● Gordon J. Brand & José Rivero		3 & 1
Match 10	<ul> <li>Hal Sutton &amp; Larry Mize</li> </ul>	tied	<ul> <li>Nick Faldo &amp; Ian Woosnam</li> </ul>		Tied

Match 11	<ul> <li>Sandy Lyle &amp; Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Larry Nelson &amp; Lanny Wadkins</li></ul>	2 & 1
Match 12	• José María Olazábal & Seve Ballesteros	def.	● Ben Crenshaw & Payne Stewart	1Up
Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Europ	e <b>2</b> , USA 2
Match 13	● Ian Woosnam & Nick Faldo	def.	• Tom Kite & Curtis Strange	5 & 4
Matab 17				J 04 1
Match 14	<ul><li>Payne Stewart &amp; Andy Bean</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Gordon J. Brand &amp; Eamonn Darcy</li> </ul>	3 & 2

Match 16	<ul> <li>Sandy Lyle &amp; Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Larry Nelson &amp; Lanny Wadkins</li></ul>		1Up
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	Europe 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	Furone 10½	USA 51/2

Sunday —	· Singles		Ses	sion: USA 7½, E	urope 4½
Match 17	• Andy Bean	def.	• Ian Woosnam		1 Up
Match 18	• Howard Clark	def.	• Dan Pohl		1 Up
Match 19	• Larry Mize	tied	• Sam Torrance		Tied
Match 20	<ul> <li>Mark Calcavecchia</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Nick Faldo</li> </ul>		1Up
Match 21	• Payne Stewart	def.	<ul> <li>José María Olazábal</li> </ul>		2 Up
Match 22	<ul><li>Eamonn Darcy</li></ul>	def.	Ben Crenshaw		1Up
Match 23	• Scott Simpson	def.	• José Rivero		2 & 1
Match 24	• Larry Nelson	tied	<ul> <li>Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 25	• Tom Kite	def.	• Sandy Lyle		3 & 2
Match 26	• Seve Ballesteros	def.	<ul> <li>Curtis Strange</li> </ul>		2 & 1
Match 27	• Hal Sutton	tied	• Gordon J. Brand		Tied
Match 28	• Lanny Wadkins	def.	• Ken Brown		3 & 2
			FINAL TOTALS:	Europe 15	USA 13

European Player
 USA Player

The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England Date September 13-15, 1985





Lee Trevino



16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Tony Jacklin

Scotland's Sam Torrance secured Europe's first Ryder Cup victory in 28 years by making an 18-foot birdie putt on the 18th hole for a 1-up victory. Tears streamed down Torrance's face as he raised his arms aloft. Truth be told, Torrance, who had rallied from a three-hole deficit against U.S. Open Champion Andy North, didn't need the birdie as North hooked his tee shot into the lake while Torrance hit a mammoth drive. North reached the green in four strokes and watched Torrance putt and evoke a thunderous ovation en route to Europe's 16½ to 11½ triumph.

Spain's Manuel Pinero (4-0) and Seve Ballesteros ( $3\frac{1}{2}$  points) guided the European Team. The momentum swung to Europe during the Saturday four-balls when Craig Stadler, playing with Curtis Strange, missed a three-foot putt on the 18th hole that forced a halve with Bernhard Langer and Sandy Lyle. Europe took the cue, taking a 9-7 lead into the singles and dominating the final day,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to  $4\frac{1}{2}$ .

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
Yds	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3,649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3,527	7,176

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Tony Jacklin, England	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Seve Ballesteros,Spain	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	3-1-1	31/2
Ken Brown,Scotland*	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
José Maria Cañizares,Spain	3	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2
Howard Clark,England	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Nick Faldo,England*	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Bernhard Langer,Germany	5	0-0-2	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-2	3
Sandy Lyle,Scotland	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½
Manuel Piñero,Spain	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
José Rivero,Spain*	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Sam Torrance,Scotland	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Paul Way,England	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
lan Woosnam,Wales	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Lee Trevino						
Raymond Floyd	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Hubert Green	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Peter Jacobsen	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Tom Kite	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	11/2
Andy North	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Mark O'Meara	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Calvin Peete	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Craig Stadler	5	0-0-2	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-2	3
Curtis Strange	4	0-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Hal Sutton	4	0-0-1	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Lanny Wadkins	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Fuzzy Zoeller	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



# 1985 RYDER CUP

16<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>



3 & 2

USA 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

USA 7

Friday M	lorning — Foursomes		Session: US	A 3, Europe 1
Match 1	<ul> <li>Manuel Piñero &amp; Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Mark O'Meara &amp; Curtis Strange</li></ul>	2 & 1
Match 2	• Calvin Peete & Tom Kite	def.	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer	3 & 2
Match 3	• Lanny Wadkins & Raymond Floyd	def	• Ken Brown & Sandy Lyle	183

def. • Howard Clark & Sam Torrance

SATURDAY TOTALS:

TWO-DAY TOTALS:

Friday A	fternoon — Four-Ball	Session: Europe 2½, USA 1½		
Match 5	● Ian Woosnam & Paul Way	def.	<ul><li>Hubert Green &amp; Fuzzy Zoeller</li></ul>	1Up
Match 6	• Manuel Piñero & Seve Ballesteros	def.	Peter Jacobsen & Andy North	2 & 1
Match 7	• Hal Sutton & Craig Stadler	tied	<ul> <li>José Maria Cañizares &amp; Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>	Tied
Match 8	● Lanny Wadkins & Raymond Floyd	def.	Howard Clark & Sam Torrance	1 Up

	FRIDAY	TOTALS:	USA 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
--	--------	---------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------

Europe 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Europe 9

Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: Europe 21/2		
Match 9	<ul> <li>Sam Torrance &amp; Howard Clark</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Tom Kite &amp; Andy North</li></ul>	2 & 1	
Match 10	● Ian Woosnam & Paul Way	def.	<ul> <li>Hubert Green &amp; Fuzzy Zoeller</li> </ul>	4 & 3	
Match 11	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins &amp; Mark O'Meara</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Seve Ballesteros &amp; Manuel Piñero</li> </ul>	3 & 2	
Match 12	<ul> <li>Curtis Strange &amp; Craig Stadler</li> </ul>	tied	Bernhard Langer & Sandy Lyle	Tied	

Saturday Aft	ernoon — Four-Ball		Session: Euro	pe 3, USA 1
Match 13 • J	osé Rivero & José Maria Cañizares	def.	• Tom Kite & Calvin Peete	7 & 5
Match 14 • N	1anuel Piñero & Seve Ballesteros	def.	<ul> <li>Craig Stadler &amp; Hal Sutton</li> </ul>	5 & 4
Match 15 ● 0	Curtis Strange & Peter Jacobsen	def.	● Paul Way & Ian Woosnam	4 & 2
Match 16 • E	Bernhard Langer & Ken Brown	def.	• Raymond Floyd & Lanny Wadkins	3 & 2

unday —	Singles		Ses	ssion: Europe 7½	, USA 4½
Match 17	<ul> <li>Manuel Piñero</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins</li></ul>		Tied
Match 18	Craig Stadler	def.	• Ian Woosnam		2 & 1
Match 19	• Paul Way	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd</li> </ul>		2 Up
Match 20	• Tom Kite	tied	• Seve Ballesteros		2 Up
Match 21	• Sandy Lyle	def.	• Peter Jacobsen		3 & 1
Match 22	Bernhard Langer	def.	• Hal Sutton		1Up
Match 23	Sam Torrance	def.	• Andy North		2 & 1
Match 24	Howard Clark	def.	• Mark O'Meara		Tied
Match 25	• Calvin Peete	def.	• José Rivero		3 & 2
Match 26	• Hubert Green	def.	Nick Faldo		Tied
Match 27	• José Maria Cañizares	def.	• Fuzzy Zoeller		4 & 3
Match 28	• Curtis Strange	def.	• Ken Brown		2 & 1
			FINAL TOTALS	: Europe 16½	USA 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

European Player
 USA Player

Match 4 • Hal Sutton & Craig Stadler

PGA National, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida, USA Date October 14-16, 1983







13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Jack Nicklaus
USA Captain
USA Captain
USA Captain

Europe came within inches of pulling off a Ryder Cup stunner – its first-ever victory on U.S. soil. England's Tony Jacklin captained the Europeans and Jack Nicklaus guided the Americans to an 8-8 stalemate after two days. Europe was buoyed by a variety of special performances, including that of Spain's Seve Ballesteros, who halved with Fuzzy Zoeller after a brilliant fairway bunker approach shot on the 18th hole. Ballesteros hit a 3-wood 240 yards from the bunker to the fringe of the green then chipped and putted for par to salvage the halve.

With the matches tied after 10 singles matches, Lanny Wadkins stepped up. One-down to Spain's José María Canizares going into the 18th, a par-5 dogleg left into the wind, Wadkins stuck a 60-yard pitching-wedge to within a foot of the hole to halve the match and clinch an outright victory,  $14^{1}/2$  to  $13^{1}/2$ , for the United States.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	4	36	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	36	72
Yds	369	417	539	187	423	492	227	432	410	3,496	412	577	428	393	452	167	443	191	578	3,641	7,137

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: Tony Jacklin, England	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Seve Ballesteros, Spain	5	1-0-1	1-1-0	0-0-1	2-1-2	3
Gordon Brand Jr.,England	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Ken Brown,Scotland	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
José Maria Cañizares,Spain	4	0-0-0	1-2-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	1½
Nick Faldo,England	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Bernhard Langer,Germany	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Sandy Lyle,Scotland	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sam Torrance,Scotland	6	0-1-1	1-2-0	0-0-1	1-3-2	2
Brian Waites,England	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Paul Way,England	5	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
lan Woosnam,Wales	3	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Jack Nicklaus						
Ben Crenshaw	4	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Raymond Floyd	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
Bob Gilder	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Jay Haas	4	1-0-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Tom Kite	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	11/2
Gil Morgan	4	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Calvin Peete	4	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Craig Stadler	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Curtis Strange	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Lanny Wadkins	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Tom Watson	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Fuzzy Zoeller	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



# 1983 RYDER CUP

141/2

	13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	
Cassia	IICA O F.	

Friday M	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA	2, Europe 2
Match 1	<ul><li>Tom Watson &amp; Ben Crenshaw</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Bernard Gallacher &amp; Sandy Lyle</li> </ul>	5 & 4
Match 2	<ul> <li>Bernhard Langer &amp; Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Craig Stadler &amp; Lanny Wadkins</li> </ul>	4 & 2
Match 3	<ul> <li>Sam Torrance &amp; José Maria Cañizares</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd &amp; Bob Gilder</li> </ul>	4 & 3
Match 4	• Calvin Peete & Tom Kite	def.	• Seve Ballesteros & Paul Way	2 & 1

Friday Af	fternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Europe 2½, USA		
Match 5	<ul><li>Brian Waites &amp; Ken Brown</li></ul>	def.	• Gil Morgan & Fuzzy Zoeller	2 & 1	
Match 6	• Tom Watson & Jay Haas	def.	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer	2 & 1	
Match 7	<ul> <li>Paul Way &amp; Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd &amp; Curtis Strange</li> </ul>	1 Up	
Match 8	<ul> <li>Calvin Peete &amp; Ben Crenshaw</li> </ul>	tied	• Sam Torrance & Ian Woosnam	Tied	

Saturday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: USA 2	½, Europe 1½
Match 9	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins &amp; Craig Stadler</li></ul>	def.	• Ken Brown & Brian Waites	1Up
Match 10	<ul> <li>Bernhard Langer &amp; Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	● Ben Crenshaw & Calvin Peete	4 & 2
Match 11	● Gil Morgan & Jay Haas	tied	• Seve Ballesteros & Paul Way	Tied
Match 12	● Tom Watson & Bob Gilder	def.	• Sam Torrance & Ian Woosnam	5 & 4

Saturday Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 2, Europe 2		
Match 13 • Bernhard Langer & Nick Faldo	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd &amp; Tom Kite</li> </ul>	3 & 2	
Match 14 • Lanny Wadkins & Gil Morgan	def.	<ul> <li>José Maria Cañizares &amp; Sam Torrance</li> </ul>	7 & 5	
Match 15 ● Paul Way & Seve Ballesteros	def.	Bob Gilder & Tom Watson	2 & 1	
Match 16  ● Curtis Strange & Jay Haas	def.	• Ken Brown & Brian Waites	3 & 2	

		SATURDAY TOTALS	: USA 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
		TWO-DAY TOTALS	: USA 8	Europe 8
Sunday — Singles		Ses	ssion: USA 6½	, Europe 5½
Match 17 ● Fuzzy Zoeller	tied	<ul> <li>Seve Ballesteros</li> </ul>		Tied

			FINAL TOTALS:	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
i*iatCn 28	• IOIII Watson	def.	• Bernard Gallacher		Z & I
Match 28	• Tom Watson		Bernard Gallacher		2 & 1
Match 27	• Ken Brown	def.	Raymond Floyd		4 & 3
Match 26	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins</li></ul>	tied	<ul> <li>José Maria Cañizares</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 25	• Craig Stadler	def.	• Ian Woosnam		3 & 2
Match 24	● Tom Kite	tied	• Sam Torrance		Tied
Match 23	● Paul Way	def.	• Curtis Strange		2 & 1
Match 22	• Calvin Peete	def.	Brian Waites		1Up
Match 21	● Ben Crenshaw	def.	• Sandy Lyle		3 & 1
Match 20	● Bob Gilder	def.	● Gordon Brand Jr.		2 Up
Match 19	Bernhard Langer	def.	● Gil Morgan		2 Up
Match 18	Nick Faldo	def.	● Jay Haas		2 & 1
Match 17	• Fuzzy Zoeller	tiea	• Seve Ballesteros		riea

• European Player • USA Player

Walton Heath Golf Club, Surrey, England Date September 18-20, 1981

18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





**9**<sup>1</sup>/

Dave Marr

John Jacobs
Europe Captain

Larry Nelson continued his remarkable run with four more victories, nine over the two most recent Ryder Cups, to boost one of the strongest American squads in history. Holders of 36 major championship victories on the U.S. side, the American players quickly gained the momentum during a lopsided second day and won a 22nd consecutive Ryder Cup  $18\frac{1}{2}$  to  $9\frac{1}{2}$ . On Saturday, the Americans piled up a 7-1 record, which ranked just behind the U.S. all-time record set in 1967 ( $7\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$  margin in four-balls or foursomes for one day).

Jack Nicklaus and Tom Watson teamed for three victories, with Nicklaus finishing 4-0 overall. Germany's Bernhard Langer made his Ryder Cup debut, as did Spain's José María Canizares and Manuel Pinero. Spain's Seve Ballesteros, who had spent much of the competitive season away from the PGA European Tour, was voted out of the competition by the European Team.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	36	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	37	73
Yds	410	513	391	422	174	489	390	404	180	3,373	340	488	462	470	517	404	475	165	373	3,694	7,067

<b>EUROPE</b> Captain: John Jacobs, England		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
José Maria Cañizares,Spain	3	1-1-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Howard Clark,England	2	0-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	1½
Eamonn Darcy,Ireland	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Nick Faldo,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	1½
Mark James,England*	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Bernhard Langer,Germany	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	11/2
Sandy Lyle,Scotland	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Peter Oosterhuis,England*	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Manuel Piñero,Spain	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Des Smyth,Ireland	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Sam Torrance,Scotland	4	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-1	1/2

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Dave Marr						
Ben Crenshaw	2	0-1-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Raymond Floyd	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	3
Hale Irwin	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Tom Kite	4	1-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-1	31/2
Bruce Lietzke	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
Johnny Miller	2	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2
Larry Nelson	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Jack Nicklaus	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Jerry Pate	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Bill Rogers	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	11/2
Lee Trevino	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Tom Watson	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



# 1981 RYDER CUP

81/2

91/2



Europe 1

USA 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Europe 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Friday M	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA	2 Furone 2
Match 1	• Lee Trevino & Larry Nelson	def.	Bernhard Langer & Manuel Piñero	1 Up
Match 2	Sandy Lyle & Mark James	def.	Bruce Lietzke & Bill Rogers	2 & 1
Match 3	Des Smyth & Bernard Gallacher	def.	Raymond Floyd & Hale Irwin	3 & 2
Match 4	● Tom Watson & Jack Nicklaus	def.	Nick Faldo & Peter Oosterhuis	4 & 3
Friday Af	fternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Europe	2½, USA 1½
Match 5	<ul><li>Johnny Miller &amp; Tom Kite</li></ul>	tied	Howard Clark & Sam Torrance	Tied
Match 6	Sandy Lyle & Mark James	def.	Ben Crenshaw & Jerry Pate	3 & 2
Match 7	• Des Smyth & José Maria Cañizares	def.	Bruce Lietzke & Bill Rogers	6 & 5
Match 8	Hale Irwin & Raymond Floyd	def.	• Eamonn Darcy & Bernard Gallacher	2 & 1

USA 7

aturday Mor	ning — Foursomes	Session: USA 3, Europe 1				
Match 9 • Le	e Trevino & Jerry Pate	def.	<ul><li>Nick Faldo &amp; Sam Torrance</li></ul>	7 & 5		
Match 10 • La	ry Nelson & Tom Kite	def.	<ul><li>Mark James &amp; Sandy Lyle</li></ul>	1Up		
Match 11 • Ma	nuel Piñero & Bernhard Langer	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd &amp; Hale Irwin</li> </ul>	2 & 1		
Match 12 • To	n Watson & Jack Nicklaus	def.	• José Maria Cañizares & Des Smyth	3 & 2		

Saturday Afternoon — Four-Ball	Session: USA 4, Eu	Session: USA 4, Europe 0					
Match 13 • Lee Trevino & Jerry Pate	def. • Peter Oosterhuis & Sam Torrance	2 & 1					
Match 14 • Tom Watson & Jack Nicklaus	def. • Bernhard Langer & Manuel Piñero	3 & 2					
Match 15 • Bill Rogers & Raymond Floyd	def. • Mark James & Sandy Lyle	3 & 2					
Match 16 • Larry Nelson & Tom Kite	def. • Bernard Gallacher & Des Smyth	3 & 2					

SATURDAY TOTALS:

TWO-DAY TOTALS:

unday —	Siligles		36	ession: USA	o, Europe 4
Match 17	• Lee Trevino	def.	Sam Torrance		5 & 3
Match 18	• Tom Kite	def.	• Sandy Lyle		3 & 2
Match 19	Bill Rogers	tied	<ul> <li>Bernard Gallacher</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 20	• Larry Nelson	def.	<ul><li>Mark James</li></ul>		2 Up
Match 21	● Ben Crenshaw	def.	• Des Smyth		6 & 4
Match 22	Bruce Lietzke	tied	<ul> <li>Bernhard Langer</li> </ul>		Tied
Match 23	• Manuel Piñero	def.	• Jerry Pate		4 & 2
Match 24	• Hale Irwin	def.	<ul> <li>José Maria Cañizares</li> </ul>		1Up
Match 25	Nick Faldo	def.	<ul><li>Johnny Miller</li></ul>		2 & 1
Match 26	Howard Clark	def.	• Tom Watson		4 & 3
Match 27	• Raymond Floyd	def.	Peter Oosterhuis		1Up
Match 28	• Jack Nicklaus	def.	● Eamonn Darcy		5 & 3
			FINAL TOTALS:	USA 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Europe 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

The Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, USA Date September 14-16, 1979









With continental Europeans allowed to compete in the Ryder Cup, the final format change brought the total number of points to be decided to 28, with eight foursomes, eight four-balls, and 12 singles. The new European Team was bolstered by the play of Nick Faldo, who finished 4-1, but it was America's Larry Nelson who turned in a brilliant 5-0 performance. Nelson defeated Spain's Seve Ballesteros in four of those meetings as the Americans won, 17 to 11.

Ballesteros was joined by fellow countryman Antonio Garrido as the first continental European Ryder Cup selections. The Spaniards secured their first Ryder Cup point in topping Fuzzy Zoeller and Hubert Green, 3&2, in Friday afternoon foursomes. It was also the first Ryder Cup where each team would use the "envelope," a process where each Captain inserted the name of a player in a sealed envelope in the event either team was reduced to 11 players for the singles matches due to injury or health reasons. The result was a half-point for each team, as Gil Morgan (shoulder) and Mark James (ribs) did not play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	5	3	5	4	3	5	3	36	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	36	72
Yds	428	409	483	167	546	455	210	501	203	3,402	347	175	516	415	306	440	412	158	550	3,319	6,721

EUROPE	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: John Jacobs, England						
Seve Ballesteros,Spain	5	0-2-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
Brian Barnes,Scotland	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Ken Brown,Scotland	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Nick Faldo,England	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	5	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Antonio Garrido,Spain	5	0-2-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
Tony Jacklin,England	4	0-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Mark James,England	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	O-1-1	1/2
Michael King,England	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Sandy Lyle,Scotland	4	0-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Peter Oosterhuis,England*	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Des Smyth,Ireland*	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Billy Casper						
Andy Bean	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Lee Elder	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Hubert Green	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Mark Hayes	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Hale Irwin	4	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Tom Kite	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
John Mahaffey	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Gil Morgan	2	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	1
Larry Nelson	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	5-0-0	5
Lee Trevino	4	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Lanny Wadkins	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	4-1-0	4
Fuzzy Zoeller	5	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1

<sup>\*</sup>Captain's Selections



# 1979 RYDER CUP



2 & 1

USA 3

Europe 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

				[* * *]
Friday M	orning — Four-Ball		Session: USA	3, Europe 1
Match 1	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins &amp; Larry Nelson</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Seve Ballesteros &amp; Antonio Garrido</li> </ul>	2 & 1
Match 2	• Fuzzy Zoeller & Lee Trevino	def.	• Ken Brown & Mark James	3 & 2
Match 3	• Lee Elder & Andy Bean	def.	Nick Faldo & Peter Oosterhuis	2 & 1

def. • Hale Irwin & John Mahaffey

SATURDAY TOTALS:

TWO-DAY TOTALS:

Friday A	fternoon — Foursomes	Session: USA 2½, Europe 1½					
Match 5	• Tom Kite & Hale Irwin	def.	• Ken Brown & Des Smyth	7 & 6			
Match 6	Antonio Garrido & Seve Ballesteros	def.	• Hubert Green & Fuzzy Zoeller	3 & 2			
Match 7	• Lee Trevino & Gil Morgan	tied	• Tony Jacklin & Sandy Lyle	Tied			
Match 8	• Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson	def	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher	4 & 3			

	FRIDAY TOT	ALS:	USA 5½	Europe 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
--	------------	------	--------	--------------------------------------

Europe 5

USA 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Saturday	Morning — Foursomes	Session: Europe 3, U						
Match 9	<ul><li>Sandy Lyle &amp; Tony Jacklin</li></ul>	def.	• Lee Elder & John Mahaffey	5 & 4				
Match 10	<ul> <li>Peter Oosterhuis &amp; Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	• Andy Bean & Tom Kite	6 & 5				
Match 11	<ul> <li>Bernard Gallacher &amp; Brian Barnes</li> </ul>	def.	● Mark Hayes & Fuzzy Zoeller	2 & 1				
Match 12	● Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson	def.	• Seve Ballesteros & Antonio Garrido	3 & 2				

Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 2, Europe 2						
Match 13	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins &amp; Larry Nelson</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Seve Ballesteros &amp; Antonio Garrido</li> </ul>	5 & 4					
Match 14	● Tom Kite & Hale Irwin	def.	<ul><li>Tony Jacklin &amp; Sandy Lyle</li></ul>	1Up					
Match 15	<ul> <li>Bernard Gallacher &amp; Brian Barnes</li> </ul>	def.	• Lee Trevino & Fuzzy Zoeller	3 & 2					
Match 16	<ul> <li>Peter Oosterhuis &amp; Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	• Lee Elder & Mark Hayes	1Up					

Match 17	Bernard Gallacher	def.	<ul> <li>Lanny Wadkins</li> </ul>	3 & 2
Match 18	• Larry Nelson	def.		3 & 2
Match 19	• Tom Kite	def.	• Tony Jacklin	1 Up
Match 20	Mark Hayes	def.	Antonio Garrido	1 Up
Match 21	• Andy Bean	def.	Michael King	4 & 3
Match 22	John Mahaffey	def.	Brian Barnes	1 Up

Sunday Afternoon — Singles		Sessio	n: USA 3½, Europe 2½
Match 23 ● Nick Faldo	def.	• Lee Elder	3 & 2
Match 24 ● Hale Irwin	def.	Des Smyth	5 & 3
Match 25 • Hubert Green	def.	Peter Oosterhuis	2 Up
Match 26 • Ken Brown	def.	• Fuzzy Zoeller	1 Up
Match 27 • Lee Trevino	def.	• Sandy Lyle	2 & 1
Match 28 ● Gil Morgan	tied	Mark James	Tied
		SLINDAY TOTAL S	USA 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> Furone 3/ <sub>2</sub>

SUNDAY TOTALS: Europe 3/2 FINAL TOTALS: USA 17 Europe 11

Match 4 • Bernard Gallacher & Brian Barnes

Royal Lythan & St Annes, St Annes, England Date September 15-17, 1977







**7**<sup>1</sup>/

Dow Finsterwald Brian Huggett
USA Captain Great Britain &

The Great Britain & Ireland Team had lobbied for another format change, reducing the number of matches by nearly a third and leaving 20 total points to be decided. A 45-minute interval between starting times proved problematic for television. The USA Team quickly jumped out to an advantage by taking a  $3\frac{1}{2}$ -to- $1\frac{1}{2}$  margin the opening day of foursomes and a 4-1 advantage on second-day four-balls. Though the teams split the singles, 5-5, the U.S. had won its 10th straight Ryder Cup,  $12\frac{1}{2}$ - $7\frac{1}{2}$ . England's Nick Faldo competed well as a rookie despite glandular fever and went 3-0, while his countryman, Peter Dawson, became the first left-hander to play in the event.

During the 1977 Ryder Cup, officials of the PGA of America and the PGA of Great Britain conferred about allowing players from continental Europe into the competition. Jack Nicklaus made his own pitch for the change during the competition in a meeting with Lord Derby. The original Deed of Trust struck between Samuel Ryder and the PGA of Great Britain was amended, and a new era of Ryder Cup history was about to dawn in 1979.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	3	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	3	35	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	36	71
Yds	206	436	458	393	212	486	551	394	162	3.298	334	542	201	339	445	468	356	453	386	3.524	6.822

<b>GREAT BRITAIN &amp; IRELAND</b> Captain: Brian Huggett, Wales	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Brian Barnes,Scotland	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Ken Brown,Scotland	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Howard Clark,England	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Neil Coles,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Eamonn Darcy,Ireland	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Peter Dawson,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Nick Faldo,England	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Tommy Horton,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Tony Jacklin,England	2	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1/2
Mark James,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Peter Oosterhuis,England	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Dow Finsterwald						
Raymond Floyd	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Lou Graham	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Hubert Green	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Dave Hill	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Hale Irwin	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	2
Don January	2	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	O-1-1	1/2
Jerry McGee	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Jack Nicklaus	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Ed Sneed	2	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	1½
Dave Stockton	2	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	2
Lanny Wadkins	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Tom Watson	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	2

**82** 2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE



# 1977 RYDER CUP

**2**<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

USA 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> GB&I 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 83

**7**<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

2	

-	<ul><li>Foursomes</li></ul>		Session: USA 3½, Great	: Britain & I	
Match 1	• Lanny Wadkins & Hale Irwin	def.	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher		3 & 1
Match 2	● Dave Stockton & Jerry McGee	def.	Neil Coles & Peter Dawson		1 Up
Match 3	Peter Oosterhuis & Nick Faldo	def.	• Raymond Floyd & Lou Graham		2 & 1
Match 4	● Ed Sneed & Don January	tied	● Eamonn Darcy & Tony Jacklin		Tied
Match 5	• Tom Watson & Jack Nicklaus	def.	● Tommy Horton & Mark James		5 & 4
riday —	Four-Ball		Session: USA 4, Grea	at Britain 8	k Ireland 1
Match 6	<ul><li>Tom Watson &amp; Hubert Green</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Brian Barnes &amp; Tommy Horton</li> </ul>		5 & 4
Match 7	● Lanny Wadkins & Ed Sneed	def.	• Neil Coles & Peter Dawson		5 & 3
Match 8	<ul> <li>Peter Oosterhuis &amp; Nick Faldo</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd &amp; Jack Nicklaus</li> </ul>		3 & 1
Match 9	● Dave Stockton & Dave Hill	def.	<ul> <li>Eamonn Darcy &amp; Tony Jacklin</li> </ul>		5 & 3
Match 10	• Hale Irwin & Lou Graham	def.	• Ken Brown & Mark James		1Up
. 10(01110					
. ideei io			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GB&I 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
	— Singles		TWO-DAY TOTALS:  Session: USA 5, Grea		
	<ul><li>Singles</li><li>Lanny Wadkins</li></ul>	def.			
Saturday	_	def. def.	Session: USA 5, Grea		Ireland 5
Saturday Match 11	• Lanny Wadkins		Session: USA 5, Grea • Howard Clark		reland 5
Saturday Match 11 Match 12	Lanny Wadkins     Lou Graham	def.	Session: USA 5, Grea  • Howard Clark  • Neil Coles		reland 5 2&1 2 Up
Saturday Match 11 Match 12 Match 13	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins</li><li>Lou Graham</li><li>Peter Dawson</li></ul>	def. tied	Session: USA 5, Grea  • Howard Clark  • Neil Coles  • Don January		reland 5 2 & 1 2 Up Tied Tied
Saturday Match 11 Match 12 Match 13 Match 14	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins</li><li>Lou Graham</li><li>Peter Dawson</li><li>Brian Barnes</li></ul>	def. tied tied	Session: USA 5, Grea  • Howard Clark  • Neil Coles  • Don January  • Hale Irwin		Ireland 5 2 & 1 2 Up Tied
Match 11 Match 12 Match 13 Match 14 Match 15	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins</li><li>Lou Graham</li><li>Peter Dawson</li><li>Brian Barnes</li><li>Dave Hill</li></ul>	def. tied tied def.	Session: USA 5, Great  Howard Clark  Neil Coles  Don January  Hale Irwin  Tommy Horton		reland 5 2 & 1 2 Up Tied Tied 4 & 2
Match 11 Match 12 Match 13 Match 14 Match 15 Match 16	<ul><li>Lanny Wadkins</li><li>Lou Graham</li><li>Peter Dawson</li><li>Brian Barnes</li><li>Dave Hill</li><li>Bernard Gallacher</li></ul>	def. tied tied def. def.	Session: USA 5, Grea  • Howard Clark  • Neil Coles  • Don January  • Hale Irwin  • Tommy Horton  • Jack Nicklaus		2 & 1 2 Up Tied Tied 4 & 2 3 & 2
Match 11 Match 12 Match 13 Match 14 Match 15 Match 16 Match 17	<ul> <li>Lanny Wadkins</li> <li>Lou Graham</li> <li>Peter Dawson</li> <li>Brian Barnes</li> <li>Dave Hill</li> <li>Bernard Gallacher</li> <li>Hubert Green</li> </ul>	def. tied tied def. def. def.	Session: USA 5, Great  Howard Clark  Neil Coles  Don January  Hale Irwin  Tommy Horton  Jack Nicklaus  Eamonn Darcy		Elreland 5  2 & 1  2 Up  Tied  Tied  4 & 2  3 & 2  5 & 3

FINAL TOTALS:

- European Hayer - 03/11 layer

Laurel Valley Golf Club, Ligonier, Pennsylvania, USA Date September 19-21, 1975

21





Jack Nicklaus came into Laurel Valley Golf Club playing what he called "the best golf of my life" and it was hard to argue. He'd won his fifth Masters in April, his fourth PGA Championship in August and the World Open at Pinehurst, N.C. Nicklaus' on-course efforts sparked the U.S. Ryder Cup Team to a 21-11 conquest and allowed U.S. Captain Arnold Palmer to hoist the trophy just miles from his hometown of Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

The margin would have been even larger had Scotland's Brian Barnes not pulled the upset most historians point to as the biggest in Ryder Cup history, topping Nicklaus not once but twice in the singles matches. "You've beaten me once, but there ain't no way you're going to beat me again," Nicklaus said to Barnes on the first tee before the afternoon singles. Nicklaus began with a pair or birdies for an early lead before Barnes again rallied and won, 2 and 1.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	5	4	3	5	4	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	35	71
Yds	440	400	540	431	205	505	382	218	430	3,551	412	563	446	397	190	373	448	218	447	3,494	7,045

GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND Captain: Bernard Hunt, England		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Brian Barnes,Scotland	5	O-1-1	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-2-1	21/2
Maurice Bembridge,England	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Eamonn Darcy,Ireland	4	O-1-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-1	1/2
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	5	O-1-1	0-1-0	0-0-2	0-2-3	11/2
Tommy Horton,England	5	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-3-1	11/2
Brian Huggett,England	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Guy Hunt,England	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Tony Jacklin,England	6	1-0-1	1-1-0	0-2-0	2-3-1	21/2
Christy O'Connor,Ireland	2	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0
John O'Leary,Ireland	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
Peter Oosterhuis,England	6	1-0-1	0-2-0	2-0-0	3-2-1	31/2
Norman Wood,Scotland	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Jack Burke, Jr.						
Billy Casper	4	O-1-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Raymond Floyd	3	O-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-1	11/2
Al Geiberger	4	0-0-1	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-0-2	3
Lou Graham	4	2-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Hale Irwin	5	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-1	4-0-1	41/2
Gene Littler	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Johnny Miller	4	0-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-1	2½
Bob Murphy	4	0-0-1	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-1-1	2½
Jack Nicklaus	5	1-0-1	1-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-1	2½
J.C. Snead	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	2
Lee Trevino	5	1-0-0	1-1-0	O-1-1	2-2-1	21/2
Tom Weiskopf	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4



# 1975 RYDER CUP



Friday Mo	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA 4, Great	Britain &	Ireland 0
Match 1	● Tom Weiskopf & Jack Nicklaus	def.	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher		5 & 4
Match 2	Gene Littler & Hale Irwin	def.	Maurice Bembridge & Norman Woo	d	4 & 3
Match 3	<ul> <li>Johnny Miller &amp; Al Geiberger</li> </ul>	def.	• Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis		3 & 1
Match 4	• Lee Trevino & J.C. Snead	def.	• Tommy Horton & John O'Leary		2 & 1
Friday Af	ternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 2½, Great E	Britain & II	reland 1½
Match 5	• Peter Oosterhuis & Tony Jacklin	def.	Billy Casper & Raymond Floyd		2 & 1
Match 6	• Tom Weiskopf & Lou Graham	def.	• Eamonn Darcy & Christy O'Connor		3 & 2
Match 7	• Jack Nicklaus & Bob Murphy	tied	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher		Tied
Match 8	• Lee Trevino & Hale Irwin	def.	● Tommy Horton & John O'Leary		2 & 1
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GB&I 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Saturday	Morning — Four-Ball		Session: USA 3, Great	Britain &	Ireland 1
Match 9	<ul><li>Johnny Miller &amp; Billy Casper</li></ul>	tied	• Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis		Tied
Match 10	<ul><li>J.C. Snead &amp; Jack Nicklaus</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Tommy Horton &amp; Norman Wood</li> </ul>		4 & 2
Match 11	● Gene Littler & Lou Graham	def.	<ul> <li>Brian Barnes &amp; Bernard Gallacher</li> </ul>		5 & 3
Match 12	● Al Geiberger & Raymond Floyd	tied	● Eamonn Darcy & Guy Hunt		Tied
Saturday	Afternoon – Foursomes		Session: USA 3, Great	: Britain &	Ireland 1
Match 13	• Tony Jacklin & Brian Huggett	def.	Bob Murphy & Lee Trevino		3 & 2
Match 14	Tom Weiskopf & Johnny Miller	def.	Christy O'Connor & John O'Leary		5 & 3
Match 15	• Hale Irwin & Billy Casper	def.	Maurice Bembridge & Peter Oosterh	nuis	3 & 2
Match 16	● Lou Graham & Al Geiberger	def.	● Eamonn Darcy & Guy Hunt		3 & 2
			SATURDAY TOTALS:	USA 6	GB&I 2
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GB&I 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Sunday M	Iorning — Singles		Session: USA 5, Great	Britain &	Ireland 3
Match 17	<ul><li>Bob Murphy</li></ul>	def.	Tony Jacklin		2 & 1
Match 18	Peter Oosterhuis	def.	Johnny Miller		2 Up
Match 19	• Lee Trevino	tied	Bernard Gallacher		Tied
Match 20	• Hale Irwin	tied	<ul><li>Tommy Horton</li></ul>		Tied
Match 21	● Gene Littler	def.	● Brian Huggett		4 & 2
Match 22	Billy Casper	def.	• Eamonn Darcy		3 & 2
Match 23	• Tom Weiskopf	def.	• Guy Hunt		5 & 3
Match 24	Brian Barnes	def.	● Jack Nicklaus		4 & 2
Sunday A	fternoon — Singles		Session: Great Britain & I	reland 4½	, USA 3½
_	Raymond Floyd	def.	Tony Jacklin		1Up

1 10001120	11071101101101	0.01.	10119 00011111	. 0 0
Match 26	Peter Oosterhuis	def.	• J.C. Snead	3 & 2
Match 27	• Al Geiberger	tied	Bernard Gallacher	Tied
Match 28	• Tommy Horton	def.	• Lou Graham	2 & 1
Match 29	• Hale Irwin	def.	• John O'Leary	2 & 1
Match 30	● Bob Murphy	def.	Maurice Bembridge	2 & 1
Match 31	Norman Wood	def.	• Lee Trevino	2 & 1
Match 32	Brian Barnes	def.	Jack Nicklaus	2 & 1

SUNDAY TOTALS:

FINAL TOTALS:

USA 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> GB&I 7/<sub>2</sub>

GB&I 11

USA 21

• European Player • USA Player

Muirfield Golf Club, East Lothian, Gullane, Scotland Date September 20-22, 1973

19





13

The host team's bid to end a seven-match U.S. winning streak took a fateful turn prior to the opening of second-day foursomes. GB&I sported a 51/2-21/2 advantage at the completion of day one, when Bernard Gallacher, who had won two foursome matches on Friday, contracted food poisoning. Peter Butler was summoned Saturday morning with just 90 minutes lag time to join Brian Barnes on the first tee. Butler responded with the first hole-in-one in Ryder Cup history (16th hole, morning foursomes), but Jack Nicklaus and Tom Weiskopf claimed a taut 1-up victory. Butler and Barnes also fell in Saturday afternoon four-balls. Come Sunday, the Americans claimed 11 of 16 singles points to comfortably prevail, 19 to 13.

The '73 Ryder Cup was Arnold Palmer's last of six in a playing capacity, all of which resulted in U.S. victories. Jack Nicklaus led the U.S. contingent with  $4\frac{1}{2}$  points, and his four wins tied Billy Casper for the team lead.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	5	36	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	35	71
Yds	442	349	379	181	558	471	185	444	495	3,504	473	386	381	153	447	396	188	542	447	3,413	6,917

GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND Captain: Bernard Hunt, England		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Brian Barnes,Scotland	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-2-0	2-4-0	2
Maurice Bembridge,England	6	1-0-1	1-1-0	0-1-1	2-2-2	3
Peter Butler,England	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Clive Clark,England	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Neil Coles,England	5	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-1	1-3-1	1½
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	4	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-0	2
Brian Huggett,Wales	4	1-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-1	31/2
Tony Jacklin,England	6	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-1-0	3-2-1	31/2
Christy O'Connor, Ireland	5	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-1	1-3-1	1½
Peter Oosterhuis,England	6	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-1-2	4
Eddie Polland,Northern Irelan	d 2	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0

<b>USA</b> Captain: Jack Burke, Jr.	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Tommy Aaron	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Homero Blancas	4	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Gay Brewer	4	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Billy Casper	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	4
Lou Graham	2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1/2
Dave Hill	1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Jack Nicklaus	6	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-1	4-1-1	41/2
Arnold Palmer	5	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Chi Chi Rodriguez	2	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	1/2
J.C. Snead	4	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0	3
Lee Trevino	6	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-1	3-1-2	4
Tom Weiskopf	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-1	3-2-1	31/2



# 1973 RYDER CUP



7		
<b>5</b>		
-		

				13	
Thursday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: Great Britain	& Ireland 2	⁄2. USA 1½
Match 1	Bernard Gallacher & Brian Barnes	def.	Billy Casper & Lee Trevino		1Up
Match 2	Christy O'Connor & Neil Coles	def.	J.C. Snead & Tom Weiskopf		3 & 2
Match 3	Chi Chi Rodriguez & Lou Graham	tied	• Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis		Tied
Match 4	Arnold Palmer & Jack Nicklaus	def.	Maurice Bembridge & Eddie Poll	land	6 & 5
Thursday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: Great Brit	ain & Ireland	3, USA 1
Match 5	<ul> <li>Bernard Gallacher &amp; Brian Barnes</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Tommy Aaron &amp; Gay Brewer</li></ul>		5 & 4
Match 6	Brian Huggett & Maurice Bembridge	def.	• Jack Nicklaus & Arnold Palmer		3 & 1
Match 7	Peter Oosterhuis & Tony Jacklin	def.	Billy Casper & Tom Weiskopf		3 & 1
Match 8	• Lee Trevino & Homero Blancas	def.	Neil Coles & Christy O'Connor		2 & 1
			THURSDAY TOTALS:	GB&I 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Friday Mo	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA 2, Gre	eat Britain &	Ireland 2
Match 9	<ul><li>Tom Weiskopf &amp; Jack Nicklaus</li></ul>	def.	Brian Barnes & Peter Butler		1Up
Match 10	Peter Oosterhuis & Tony Jacklin	def.	Dave Hill & Arnold Palmer		2 Up
Match 11	Brian Huggett & Maurice Bembridge	def.	• Lou Graham & Chi Chi Rodrigue	Z	5 & 4
Match 12	• Lee Trevino & Billy Casper	def.	Neil Coles & Christy O'Connor		2 & 1
Friday Af	ternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 3½, Gre	at Britain &	Ireland ½
Match 13	<ul><li>J.C. Snead &amp; Arnold Palmer</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Brian Barnes &amp; Peter Butler</li> </ul>		2 Up
Match 14	● Billy Casper & Gay Brewer	def.	• Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis		3 & 2
Match 15	● Tom Weiskopf & Jack Nicklaus	def.	<ul> <li>Clive Clark &amp; Eddie Polland</li> </ul>		3 & 2
Match 16	• Lee Trevino & Homero Blancas	tied	Maurice Bembridge & Brian Hug	gett	Tied
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GB&I 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 8	GB&I 8
Saturday	Morning — Singles		Session: USA 5½, Grea	t Britain & II	eland 21/2
Match 17	Billy Casper	def.	Brian Barnes		2 & 1
Match 18	<ul><li>Tom Weiskopf</li></ul>	tied	Bernard Gallacher		3 & 1
Match 19	Homero Blancas	def.	Peter Butler		5 & 4
Match 20	● Tony Jacklin	def.	Tommy Aaron		3 & 1
Match 21	• Gay Brewer	tied	Neil Coles		Tied
Match 22	• J.C. Snead	def.	Christy O'Connor		1Up
Match 23	● Jack Nicklaus	tied	Maurice Bembridge		Tied
Match 24	• Lee Trevino	tied	Peter Oosterhuis		Tied
Saturday	Afternoon — Singles		Session: USA 5½, Grea	t Britain & II	eland 2½
Match 25	● Brian Huggett	def.	Homero Blancas		4 & 2

Match 26 ● J.C. Snead	def. • Brian Barnes	3 & 1
Match 27 ● Gay Brewer	def. • Bernard Gallacher	6 & 5
Match 28 • Billy Casper	def. ● Tony Jacklin	2 & 1
Match 29 • Lee Trevino	def. • Neil Coles	6 & 5
Match 30 ● Tom Weiskopf	tied • Christy O'Connor	Tied
Match 31 • Jack Nicklaus	def. • Maurice Bembridge	2 Up
Match 32 • Peter Oosterhuis	def. ● Arnold Palmer	4 & 2

SATURDAY TOTALS: USA 11 GB&I 5 FINAL TOTALS: USA 19 GB&I 13

Old Warson Country Club, St. Louis, Missouri, USA Date September 16-18, 1971

18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Jay Hebert
USA Captain

Eric Brown
Great Britain Captain

The Great Britain & Ireland Team featured rookies Harry Bannerman, John Garner and Peter Oosterhuis. The Americans had rookies in Charles Coody, Mason Rudolph, J.C. Snead and Dave Stockton. Meanwhile, Lee Trevino made the squad despite having just a few weeks to recover from an appendectomy, while Billy Casper nursed a broken toe incurred while groping in the dark to find his hotel bathroom. Casper didn't play in the singles, but Trevino bounced back and finished 3-1-1 to help the U.S. to an 18½ to 13½ victory. In a rare Rules violation, Bernard Gallacher's caddie was so enamored by a tee shot by Arnold Palmer that he asked Palmer

In a rare Rules violation, Bernard Gallacher's caddle was so enamored by a tee shot by Arnold Palmer that he asked Palmer which club he had hit on the par-3 seventh hole in a second-day foursomes match. Palmer replied, "a 5-iron." A match referee, not Gallacher, overheard the exchange. Both teams had tied with pars before the referee called both teams aside. Palmer and partner Gardner Dickinson were awarded the hole to go 2 up in their match. Gallacher's caddle had infringed upon Rule 9a, the giving of advice.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	36	71
Yds	421	381	206	393	468	530	208	465	419	3,491	441	448	590	188	360	458	620	220	456	3,781	7,272

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Eric Brown, Scotland	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Harry Bannerman,Scotland	5	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	2-2-1	21/2
Brian Barnes,Scotland	3	0-1-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	2-1-0	2
Maurice Bembridge,England	2	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	1
Peter Butler,England	2	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	1
Neil Coles,England	5	O-1-1	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-2-2	2
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	5	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	3-1-1	31/2
John Garner,England	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Brian Huggett,Wales	4	0-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Tony Jacklin,England	5	0-1-0	1-0-1	0-2-0	1-3-1	11/2
Christy O'Connor, Ireland	4	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Peter Oosterhuis,England	6	1-1-0	0-2-0	2-0-0	3-3-0	3
Peter Townsend,England	6	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-6-0	0

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Jay Hebert						
Miller Barber	3	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Frank Beard	4	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-2	2
Billy Casper	3	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-3-0	0
Charles Coody	3	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Gardner Dickinson	5	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	4-1-0	4
Gene Littler	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	2
Jack Nicklaus	6	2-0-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	5-1-0	5
Arnold Palmer	6	2-0-0	2-0-0	O-1-1	4-1-1	41/2
Mason Rudolph	3	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-1-1	11/2
J.C. Snead	4	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Dave Stockton	3	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-1-1	11/2
Lee Trevino	5	1-1-0	0-0-1	2-0-0	3-1-1	31/2



# 1971 RYDER CUP

81/2

31/2

Thursday	Marriag Farmana		Coosia	C t F	oultain '	7 110 4 1
_	Morning — Foursomes	_1_£		on: Great E	sritain .	-
Match 1 Match 2	Christy O'Connor & Neil Coles      Arnold Palmer & Gardner Dickinson	def.	Miller Barber & Billy Casper     Detay Casterbuils & Detay To	unnand		2 & 1
		def.	Peter Oosterhuis & Peter Too      Jack Nightaus & Days Stack			2 Up
Match 3	Tony Jacklin & Brian Huggett	def.	Jack Nicklaus & Dave Stock     Grands Gazet			3 & 2
Match 4	Peter Butler & Maurice Bembridge	def.	• Frank Beard & Charles Cooc	ау		1Up
Thursday	Afternoon — Foursomes		Session:	USA 2½, G	reat Br	itain 1½
Match 5	Bernard Gallacher & Harry Bannerman	def.	<ul> <li>Miller Barber &amp; Billy Casper</li> </ul>			2 & 1
Match 6	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Gardner Dickinson</li> </ul>	def.	• Peter Oosterhuis & Peter To	wnsend		1Up
Match 7	<ul><li>Lee Trevino &amp; Mason Rudolph</li></ul>	tied	<ul> <li>Brian Huggett &amp; Tony Jackli</li> </ul>	in		Tied
Match 8	• J.C. Snead & Jack Nicklaus	def.	Maurice Bembridge & Peter	Butler		5 & 3
			THURSDAY TOTALS:	Great Brita	ain 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
riday Mo	orning — Four-Ball		Session	n: USA 4, 0	Great B	ritain O
Match 9	• Lee Trevino & Mason Rudolph	def.	Brian Barnes & Christy O'Cc	nnor		2 & 1
Match 10	J.C. Snead & Frank Beard	def.	Neil Coles & John Garner			2 & 1
Match 11	Arnold Palmer & Gardner Dickinson	def.	Bernard Gallacher & Peter C	Dosterhuis		5 & 4
Match 12	• Jack Nicklaus & Gene Littler	def.	• Harry Bannerman & Peter To	ownsend		2 & 1
Fridav Af	ternoon — Four-Ball		Session: U	USA 2½, G	reat Br	itain 1½
Match 13	Peter Oosterhuis & Bernard Gallacher	def.	Billy Casper & Lee Trevino	, .		1Up
Match 14	J.C. Snead & Gene Littler	def.	Brian Huggett & Tony Jackli	n		2 & 1
Match 15	Arnold Palmer & Jack Nicklaus	def.	Harry Bannerman & Peter To			1 Up
Match 16	Charles Coody & Frank Beard	tied	Neil Coles & Christy O'Conne			Tied
			FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 61/2	Great F	Britain 1½
			TWO-DAY TOTALS:			Britain 6
_			_			
_	Morning — Singles	1.6		JSA 4½, Gı	reat Bri	
Match 17	• Lee Trevino	def.	Tony Jacklin			1Up
Match 18	Dave Stockton	tied	Bernard Gallacher			Tied
Match 19	Brian Barnes	def.	Mason Rudolph			1Up
	Peter Oosterhuis	def.	Gene Littler			4 & 3
	Jack Nicklaus	def.	Peter Townsend			3 & 2
Match 22	Gardner Dickinson	def.	Christy O'Connor			5 & 4
Match 23	Arnold Palmer	tied	Harry Bannerman			Tied
Match 24	• Frank Beard	tied	Neil Coles			Tied
Saturday	Afternoon — Singles		Sessio	n: USA 4, (	Great B	ritain 4
Match 25	• Lee Trevino	def.	Brian Huggett			7 & 6
Match 26	• J.C. Snead	def.	<ul> <li>Tony Jacklin</li> </ul>			1Up
Match 27	Brian Barnes	def.	Miller Barber			2 & 1
Match 28	Dave Stockton	def.	Peter Townsend			1Up

def. • Charles Coody

def. • Arnold Palmer

def. • Gardner Dickinson

def. • Neil Coles

SATURDAY TOTALS: USA 8½ Great Britain 7½
FINAL TOTALS: USA 18½ Great Britain 13½

2 & 1

5 & 3

3 & 2

• European Player • USA Player

Match 29 • Bernard Gallacher

Match 30 • Jack Nicklaus

Match 31 • Peter Oosterhuis

Match 32 • Harry Bannerman

Royal Birkdale Golf Club, Southport, England Date September 18-20, 1969







16

Sam Snead Eric Brown

In the closest contest to date in Ryder Cup history, 18 of the 32 matches reached Royal Birkdale's final hole. With the matches tied going into the final day, Great Britain won five of the eight morning singles. But the U.S. roared back, winning four of the first six afternoon matches to even the score.

In Brian Huggett's match against Billy Casper, Huggett made a four-foot putt to halve the match. That left the Ryder Cup to be decided by the last group of Tony Jacklin and Jack Nicklaus, who were deadlocked heading to No. 18. In one of golf's most memorable moments of sportsmanship, Nicklaus, playing in his first Ryder Cup, made a four-foot comeback par putt, then conceded a two-foot par putt to Jacklin. Their halved match resulted in the first draw in the Ryder Cup, 16-16, as the Americans retained the Ryder Cup.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	5	3	5	4	5	5	36	74
Yds	493	427	416	212	358	533	158	459	410	3,466	393	412	190	517	202	536	401	510	513	3,674	7,140

GREAT BRITAIN	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Eric Brown, Scotland						
Peter Alliss,Englan	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Brian Barnes,Scotland	3	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	0
Maurice Bembridge,England	5	0-0-1	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-1	21/2
Peter Butler,England	4	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-2-0	2
Alex Caygill,England	1	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1/2
Neil Coles,England	6	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-2-1	31/2
Bernard Gallacher,Scotland	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Brian Huggett,Wales	5	0-1-1	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-2	2
Bernard Hunt,England	2	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1/2
Tony Jacklin,England	6	1-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-1	4-0-2	5
Christy O'Connor, Ireland	4	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Peter Townsend,England	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3

USA	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Sam Snead						
Tommy Aaron	4	O - O - 1	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	11/2
Miller Barber	4	0-0-2	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-2	2
Frank Beard	4	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	1½
Billy Casper	5	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	2-1-2	3
Dale Douglass	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Raymond Floyd	4	0-0-2	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-2	1
Dave Hill	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	4
Gene Littler	3	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Jack Nicklaus	4	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-2-1	1½
Dan Sikes	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Ken Still	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Lee Trevino	6	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-2-1	31/2



# 1969 RYDER CUP



Thursday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: Great Brita	in 3½, USA ½
Match 1	Brian Huggett & Neil Coles	def.	<ul><li>Miller Barber &amp; Raymond Floyd</li></ul>	3 & 2
Match 2	<ul> <li>Bernard Gallacher &amp; Maurice Bembridge</li> </ul>	def.	• Ken Still & Lee Trevino	2 & 1
Match 3	<ul> <li>Peter Townsend &amp; Tony Jacklin</li> </ul>	def.	● Tommy Aaron & Dave Hill	3 & 1
Match 4	Billy Casper & Frank Beard	tied	• Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor	Tied

Thursday	Afternoon — Foursomes		Session: USA 3, Grea	t Britain 1
Match 5	<ul> <li>Dave Hill &amp; Tommy Aaron</li> </ul>	def.	Neil Coles & Brian Huggett	1Up
Match 6	• Lee Trevino & Gene Littler	def.	Maurice Bembridge & Bernard Gallacher	1 Up
Match 7	Peter Townsend & Tony Jacklin	def.	• Frank Beard & Billy Casper	1 Up
Match 8	Dan Sikes & Jack Nicklaus	def.	Peter Butler & Bernard Hunt	1Up

THURSDAY TOTALS: Great Britain 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> USA 3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Friday Morning — Four-Ball	Session: Great Britain 2½	, USA 1½	
Match 9 • Peter Townsend & Christy O'Connor	def.	Dale Douglass & Dave Hill	1Up
Match 10 • Raymond Floyd & Miller Barber	tied	<ul> <li>Alex Caygill &amp; Brian Huggett</li> </ul>	Tied
Match 11 • Lee Trevino & Gene Littler	def.	• Peter Alliss & Brian Barnes	1Up
Match 12 • Tony Jacklin & Neil Coles	def.	• Jack Nicklaus & Dan Sikes	1 Up

Friday Af	ternoon — Four-Ball	Session: USA 3, Great Br					
Match 13	<ul> <li>Billy Casper &amp; Frank Beard</li> </ul>	def.	• Peter Butler & Peter Townsend	2 Up			
Match 14	• Ken Still & Dave Hill	def.	Bernard Gallacher & Brian Huggett	2 & 1			
Match 15	<ul> <li>Raymond Floyd &amp; Tommy Aaron</li> </ul>	tied	Maurice Bembridge & Bernard Hunt	Tied			
Match 16	● Lee Trevino & Miller Barber	tied	Neil Coles & Tony Jacklin	Tied			

FRIDAY TOTALS: USA 4½ Great Britain 3½ TWO-DAY TOTALS: USA 8 Great Britain 8

aturday	Morning — Singles			Session: Great Britain 5, USA 3
Match 17	• Lee Trevino	def.	<ul><li>Peter Alliss</li></ul>	2 & 1
Match 18	• Dave Hill	def.	• Peter Townsend	5 & 4
Match 19	• Neil Coles	def.	• Tommy Aaron	1 Up
Match 20	Billy Casper	def.	Brian Barnes	1 Up
Match 21	Christy O'Connor	def.	• Frank Beard	5 & 4
Match 22	Maurice Bembridge	def.	• Ken Still	1 Up
Match 23	Peter Butler	def.	• Raymond Floyd	1 Up
Match 24	Tony Jacklin	def.	Jack Nicklaus	4 & 3

aturday Afternoon — Singles	Sessio	on: USA 5, Great Britain 3
Match 25 ● Dave Hill	def. • Brian Barnes	4 & 2
Match 26 • Bernard Gallacher	def. • Lee Trevino	4 & 3
Match 27 • Miller Barber	def. • Maurice Bembridge	7 & 6
Match 28 ● Peter Butler	def. • Dale Douglass	3 & 2
Match 29 ● Dan Sikes	def. • Neil Coles	4 & 3
Match 30 ● Gene Littler	def. • Christy O'Connor	2 & 1
Match 31 ● Billy Casper	tied • Brian Huggett	Tied
Match 32 • Jack Nicklaus	tied • Tony Jacklin	Tied

SATURDAY TOTALS: USA 8 Great Britain 8 FINAL TOTALS: USA 16 Great Britain 16

European Player
 USA Player

Champions Golf Club, Houston, Texas, USA Date October 20-22, 1967

23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





**8**<sup>1</sup>/

Ben Hogan USA Captain **Dai Rees** Great Britain Captain

How dominant was the 1967 U.S. Ryder Cup Team? All that needed to be said was uttered by American Captain Ben Hogan at a team dinner on the eve of the Ryder Cup. Hogan waited patiently while Great Britain Captain Dai Rees, making his final appearance in the Ryder Cup, gave a long introduction of his team's roster before taking his seat. Hogan then stood and asked that applause be withheld until the end. After introducing each player by name only and with his entire team standing, Hogan said, "Ladies and gentlemen, the U.S. Ryder Cup Team – the finest golfers in the world." Then he sat down to a storm of applause.

The USA Team, which posted its largest victory margin in Ryder Cup history,  $23\frac{1}{2}$  to  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , didn't yet include (then) seven-time major champion Jack Nicklaus, who had yet to complete his required five-year period as a PGA Member. The U.S. was led by Gardner Dickinson and Arnold Palmer, each unbeaten in five matches. Johnny Pott rebounded from his injury and inactivity in '65 to win each of his four matches.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	5	36	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	4	35	71
Yds	454	452	397	228	513	418	428	180	510	3,580	448	466	230	544	430	428	180	420	4403	3,586	7,166

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Dai Rees, Wales	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Peter Alliss,England	6	0-2-0	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-5-0	1
Hugh Boyle,Ireland	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Neil Coles,England	5	0-2-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-3-0	2
Malcolm Gregson,England	4	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-4-0	0
Brian Huggett,Wales	5	0-1-0	0-1-1	1-1-0	1-3-1	11/2
Bernard Hunt,England	5	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-0-2	0-3-2	1
Tony Jacklin,England	6	0-1-1	2-0-0	0-2-0	2-3-1	21/2
Christy O'Connor, Irelan	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
Dave Thomas,Wales	5	O-1-1	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-1-2	3
George Will,Scotland	5	0-2-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-4-1	1/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Ben Hogan						
Julius Boros	5	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	2-1-2	3
Gay Brewer	5	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	3-2-0	3
Billy Casper	5	2-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	4-0-1	41/2
Gardner Dickinson	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	5-0-0	5
Al Geiberger	5	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Gene Littler	4	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-2	2
Bobby Nichols	5	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-1	4-0-1	41/2
Arnold Palmer	5	1-0-0	2-0-0	2-0-0	5-0-0	5
Johnny Pott	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Doug Sanders	5	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2-3-0	2



# 1967 RYDER CUP

231/2

6 & 5

1/2

Friday M	orning – Foursomes	Session: USA 2½, Great Britain 1½		
Match 1	<ul> <li>Billy Casper &amp; Julius Boros</li> </ul>	tied	<ul> <li>Brian Huggett &amp; George Will</li> </ul>	Tied
Match 2	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Gardner Dickinson</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Peter Alliss &amp; Christy O'Connor</li></ul>	2 & 1
Match 3	Dave Thomas & Tony Jacklin	def.	• Gay Brewer & Doug Sanders	4 & 3

def. • Neil Coles & Bernard Hunt

Friday A	fternoon — Foursomes	Session: USA 3, Great Britain		
Match 5	Billy Casper & Julius Boros	def.	Brian Huggett & George Will	1Up
Match 6	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Gardner Dickinson</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Hugh Boyle &amp; Malcolm Gregson</li></ul>	5 & 4
Match 7	Dave Thomas & Tony Jacklin	def.	• Al Geiberger & Gene Littler	3 & 2
Match 8	Johnny Pott & Bobby Nichols	def.	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor	2 & 1

FRIDAY TOTALS: USA 5½ Great Britain 2½

Saturday	Morning — Four-Ball	Session: USA 4, Great Britain 0		
Match 9	<ul><li>Billy Casper &amp; Gay Brewer</li></ul>	def.	<ul><li>Peter Alliss &amp; Christy O'Connor</li></ul>	3 & 2
Match 10	<ul><li>Johnny Pott &amp; Bobby Nichols</li></ul>	def.	Neil Coles & Bernard Hunt	1Up
Match 11	<ul> <li>Gene Littler &amp; Al Geiberger</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Tony Jacklin &amp; Dave Thomas</li></ul>	1Up
Match 12	<ul><li>Doug Sanders &amp; Gardner Dickinson</li></ul>	def.	Brian Huggett & George Will	3 & 2

Saturday	Afternoon — Four-Ball	Session: USA 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Great Britain $\frac{1}{2}$		
Match 13	<ul><li>Billy Casper &amp; Gay Brewer</li></ul>	def.	Neil Coles & Bernard Hunt	5 & 3
Match 14	<ul> <li>Doug Sanders &amp; Gardner Dickinson</li> </ul>	def.	• Peter Alliss & Malcolm Gregson	3 & 2
Match 15	<ul><li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Julius Boros</li></ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Hugh Boyle &amp; George Will</li> </ul>	1 Up
Match 16	Gene Littler & Al Geiberger	tied	• Tony Jacklin & Dave Thomas	Tied

SATURDAY TOTALS: USA 7½ Great Britain ½ TWO-DAY TOTALS: USA 13 Great Britain 3

Match 17	• Gav Brewer	def.	Hugh Boyle	4 & 3
Match 18	Billy Casper	def.	Peter Alliss	2 & 1
Match 19	• Arnold Palmer	def.	Tony Jacklin	3 & 2
Match 20	Brian Huggett	def.	Julius Boros	1Up
Match 21	• Neil Coles	def.	Doug Sanders	2 & 1
Match 22	• Al Geiberger	def.	Malcolm Gregson	4 & 2
Match 23	Gene Littler	tied	Dave Thomas	Tied
Match 24	Bobby Nichols	tied	Bernard Hunt	Tied

unday Afternoon — Singles	Session: USA 5½,	Session: USA 5½, Great Britain 2½			
Match 25 • Arnold Palmer	def. ● Brian Huggett	5 & 3			
Match 26 • Peter Alliss	def. ● Gay Brewer	2 & 1			
Match 27 • Gardner Dickinson	def. ● Tony Jacklin	3 & 2			
Match 28 • Bobby Nichols	def. • Christy O'Connor	3 & 2			
Match 29 • Johnny Pott	def. • George Will	3 & 1			
Match 30 • Al Geiberger	def. ● Malcolm Gregson	2 & 1			
Match 31 • Julius Boros	tied ●Bernard Hunt	Tied			
Match 32 • Neil Coles	def. ● Doug Sanders	2 & 1			

SATURDAY TOTALS: USA 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Great Britain 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> FINAL TOTALS: USA 23<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Great Britain 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

Match 4 • Johnny Pott & Bobby Nichols

Royal Birkdale Golf Club, Southport, England Date October 7-9, 1965

19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





**12**<sup>1</sup>/

Byron Nelson Harry Weetman
USA Captain Great Britain Captain

The first two days of foursomes and four-balls proved exciting for spectators at Royal Birkdale. The Americans held a slim 9-7 advantage heading into the singles, but dominated on the final day, winning  $10\frac{1}{2}$  of the final 16 points for a  $19\frac{1}{2}$  to  $12\frac{1}{2}$  win. The difference was the U.S. Team's ability to convert necessary points through deft short games and handling Royal Birkdale's final six holes. The Americans mastered the "punch" shot low into an ever-present wind, while the Great Britain team preferred to lob short approaches into the air.

Royal Birkdale member and Professional Golfers' Association Vice President Brian Park promoted the matches through his personal donation of £11,000. The result was an expanded venue for spectators that included a hospitality pavilion, a large tented village, trade exhibition, expanded souvenir programs, and scorekeepers carrying individual match results on standards. The Americans arrived handicapped when Johnny Pott ruptured a muscle in his lower back during practice and was sidelined. Also, 1964 U.S. Open Champion Ken Venturi had surgery early in 1965 for circulatory problems and his play suffered. Yet the Americans were dominant when it mattered most.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	5	3	5	4	5	5	38	74
Yds	493	427	416	212	358	533	158	459	410	3,466	393	412	190	517	202	536	401	510	513	3,674	7,140

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Harry Weetman, Engl		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
, ,		1-1-()	2-0-0	2-0-0	5-1-0	6
Peter Alliss,England	6	1-1-0				
Peter Butler,England	5	0-0-2	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-3-2	1
Neil Coles,England	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-3-0	3
Jimmy Hitchcock,England	3	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	0
Bernard Hunt,England	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-3-0	3
Jimmy Martin,Ireland	1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Christy O'Connor,Ireland	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Lionel Platts,England	5	0-0-2	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-2	2
Dave Thomas,Wales	5	0-2-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
George Will,England	6	0-2-0	1-1-0	0-1-1	1-4-1	11/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Byron Nelson						
Julius Boros	5	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-0-0	4-1-0	4
Billy Casper	6	0-0-2	1-1-0	0-2-0	1-3-2	2
Tommy Jacobs	4	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0	3
Don January	5	2-0-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	2-2-1	21/2
Tony Lema	6	1-1-0	2-0-0	2-0-0	5-1-0	5
Gene Littler	6	0-0-2	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-2	3
Dave Marr	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	4
Arnold Palmer	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	4
Ken Ventur	4	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1



# 1965 RYDER CUP

91/2

12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

			•	2 /2
Thursday	Morning — Foursomes		Session: USA 2, 0	Great Britain 2
Match 1	• Tony Lema & Julius Boros	def.	• Peter Butler & Lionel Platts	1Up
Match 2	• George Will & Dave Thomas	def.	Dave Marr & Arnold Palmer	6 & 5
Match 3	• Gene Littler & Billy Casper	def.	Neil Coles & Bernard Hunt	2 & 1
Match 4	• Christy O'Connor & Peter Alliss	def.	● Don January & Ken Venturi	5 & 4
Thursday	Afternoon — Foursomes		Session: USA 2, G	ireat Britain 2
Match 5	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Dave Marr</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Dave Thomas &amp; George Will</li></ul>	6 & 5
Match 6	Christy O'Connor Sr & Peter Alliss	def.	Billy Casper & Gene Littler	2 & 1
Match 7	• Tony Lema & Julius Boros	def.	Jimmy Hitchcock & Jimmy Martin	5 & 4
Match 8	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles	def.	● Don January & Ken Venturi	3 & 2

THURSDAY TOTALS:	1157 /	Great Britain 4	
THURSDAT TOTALS.	U3A 4	Great Dillain 4	

Friday Mo	orning — Four-Ball	Session: USA 2½, Great Britain 1½		
Match 9	<ul><li>Don January &amp; Tommy Jacobs</li></ul>	def.	Dave Thomas & George Will	1 Up
Match 10	<ul> <li>Gene Littler &amp; Billy Casper</li> </ul>	tied	Peter Butler & Lionel Platts	Tied
Match 11	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Dave Marr</li> </ul>	def.	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor	6 & 4
Match 12	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles	def.	• Julius Boros & Tony Lema	1Up

Friday	Afternoon — Four-Ball		Session: USA 2½, Great Britain 1½			
Match	Ohristy O'Connor & Peter Alliss	def.	<ul><li>Dave Marr &amp; Arnold Palmer</li></ul>	2 up		
Match	n 14 • Don January & Tommy Jacobs	def.	Dave Thomas & George Will	1 Up		
Match	n 15 • Gene Littler & Billy Casper	tied	Peter Butler & Lionel Platts	Tied		
Match	n 16 ● Ken Venturi & Tony Lema	def.	Neil Coles & Bernard Hunt	1 Up		

FRIDAY TOTALS:	USA 5	Great Britain 3
TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 9	Great Britain 7

aturday	Morning — Singles		Session: USA 5½, Great Britain 23		
Match 17	• Arnold Palmer	def.	Jimmy Hitchcock	3 & 2	
Match 18	• Julius Boros	def.	• Lionel Platts	4 & 2	
Match 19	• Tony Lema	def.	Peter Butler	1Up	
Match 20	Dave Marr	def.	Neil Coles	2 Up	
Match 21	Bernard Hunt	def.	• Gene Littler	2 Up	
Match 22	• Tommy Jacobs	def.	Dave Thomas	2 & 1	
Match 23	Peter Alliss	def.	Billy Casper	1Up	
Match 24	Don January	tied	George Will	Tied	

Sess	ion: USA 5, Great Britain 3
def. • Christy O'Connor	6 & 4
def. • Jimmy Hitchcock	2 & 1
def. ●Peter Butler	2 Up
def. ◆Ken Venturi	3 & 1
def. ●Billy Casper	3&2
def. • George Will	2 & 1
def. ●Bernard Hunt	1 Up
def. ●Tommy Jacobs	1 Up
	def. • Christy O'Connor def. • Jimmy Hitchcock def. • Peter Butler def. • Ken Venturi def. • Billy Casper def. • George Will def. • Bernard Hunt

SATURDAY TOTALS: USA 10½ Great Britain 5½ FINAL TOTALS: USA 19½ Great Britain 12½

• European Player • USA Player

East Lake Golf Club, Atlanta, Georgia, USA Date October 11-13, 1963

23







Arnold Palmer John Fallon

While Great Britain determined that a Captain was more advantageous planning strategy than playing, the U.S. felt differently. Arnold Palmer made his debut as a playing-captain and led his team to the second-largest victory margin in Ryder Cup history, 23 to 9. This was also the first Ryder Cup with a four-ball competition, increasing the point total to 32.

Playing in the Ryder Cup for the second time, Palmer had already won the Masters three times, the Open Championship twice and the U.S. Open once. Joining Palmer were rookies Tony Lema, Billy Maxwell, Johnny Pott and Dave Ragan. "This team would beat the rest of the world combined," said Palmer before the start of the Ryder Cup. Palmer's bold assessment proved true as America swept the second series of foursomes, then took the four-balls, 6-2, and rolled to victory in the afternoon singles,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	35	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	35	70
Yds	418	194	410	470	470	180	380	395	515	3,432	411	235	408	377	442	483	470	410	230	3,466	6,898

GREAT BRITAIN Captain: John Fallon, Scotland	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Peter Alliss, England	5	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-2-2	2
Neil Coles,England	6	1-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-3-2	2
Tom Haliburton, Scotland	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Brian Huggett,Wales	5	0-1-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-1	21/2
Geoffrey Hunt, England	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
Bernard Hunt,England	5	0-0-1	0-1-1	1-1-0	1-2-2	2
Christy O'Connor,Ireland	5	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-4-0	1
Dave Thomas,Wales	6	O-1-1	0-1-1	0-2-0	0-4-2	1
Harry Weetman,England	5	0-1-0	0-1-1	1-1-0	1-3-1	11/2
George Will,England	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1

USA	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Arnold Palmer						
Julius Boros	5	0-0-1	1-0-1	1-1-0	2-1-2	3
Billy Casper	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	4-0-1	41/2
Dow Finsterwald	6	2-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-0	4-1-1	41/2
Bob Goalby	5	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Tony Lema	5	1-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-0-2	4
Gene Littler	5	0-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-0	3-0-2	4
Billy Maxwell	4	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Arnold Palmer*	6	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	4-2-0	4
Johnny Pott	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Dave Ragan	4	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2



# 1963 RYDER CUP

23



		****
	9	2***t

Match 9	◆ Afficia Pairfier & Dow Firisterwald	uei.	● Brian nuggett & Dave Triomas	3 & 4
Saturday Match 9	Morning — Four-Ball  • Arnold Palmer & Dow Finsterwald	def.	Session: USA 2½,  • Brian Huggett & Dave Thomas	Great Britain 1½
			FRIDAY TOTALS: USA 6	Great Britain 2
Match 8	● Tony Lema & Julius Boros	def.	● Tom Haliburton & Bernard Hunt	1 up
Match 7	Gene Littler & Dow Finsterwald	def.	Neil Coles & Geoffrey Hunt	2 & 1
Match 6	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Billy Casper</li> </ul>	def.	Brian Huggett & George Will	5 & 4
Match 5	<ul> <li>Billy Maxwell &amp; Bob Goalby</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Dave Thomas &amp; Harry Weetman</li> </ul>	4 & 3
Friday Af	ternoon — Foursomes		Session: USA 4	, Great Britain O
Match 4	● Gene Littler & Dow Finsterwald	tied	Dave Thomas & Harry Weetman	Tied
Match 3	<ul><li>Tony Lema &amp; Julius Boros</li></ul>	tied	<ul> <li>Neil Coles &amp; Bernard Hunt</li> </ul>	Tied
Match 2	<ul><li>Dave Ragan &amp; Billy Casper</li></ul>	def.	<ul><li>Peter Alliss &amp; Christy O'Connor</li></ul>	1 Up
Match 1	<ul> <li>George Will &amp; Brian Huggett</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Johnny Pott</li> </ul>	3 & 2
Friday M	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA 2	, Great Britain 2
				***

	Session: USA 31/2 Gr	eat Britain ½
def.	Bob Goalby & Dave Ragan	1 Up
def.	<ul><li>Harry Weetman &amp; George Will</li></ul>	3 & 2
tied	● Peter Alliss & Bernard Hunt	Tied
def.	<ul> <li>Brian Huggett &amp; Dave Thomas</li> </ul>	5 & 4
	def	def Brian Huggett & Dave Thomas

aturuay	Aitemoon — Four-Ball		5622, Gr	eat Britaiii 72
Match 13	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Dow Finsterwald</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Neil Coles &amp; Christy O'Connor</li></ul>	3 & 2
Match 14	<ul><li>Johnny Pott &amp; Tony Lema</li></ul>	def.	● Peter Alliss & Geoffrey Hunt	1Up
Match 15	● Billy Maxwell & Billy Casper	def.	● Tom Haliburton & Geoffrey Hunt	2 & 1
Match 16	Dave Ragan & Bob Goalby	tied	Brian Huggett & Dave Thomas	Tied

SATURDAY TOTALS:	USA 6	Great Britain 2
TWO-DAY TOTALS:	USA 12	Great Britain 4

unday M	orning — Singles		Session: Great B	ritain 4½, USA 3½	
Match 17	• Tony Lema	def.	Geoffrey Hunt	5 & 3	
Match 18	Brian Huggett	def.	• Johnny Pott	3 & 1	
Match 19	Peter Alliss	def.	• Arnold Palmer	1 Up	
Match 20	Billy Casper	tied	• Neil Coles	Tied	
Match 21	Bob Goalby	def.	Dave Thomas	3 & 2	
Match 22	Gene Littler	def.	Christy O'Connor	1 Up	
Match 23	Harry Weetman	def.	• Julius Boros	1 Up	
Match 24	Bernard Hunt	def.	Dow Finsterwald	2 Up	

unday Afternoon — Singles	S	ession: USA 7½, Great Britain ½
Match 25 • Arnold Palmer	def. • George Will	3 & 2
Match 26 • Dave Ragan	def. • Neil Coles	2 & 1
Match 27 • Tony Lema	tied • Peter Alliss	Tied
Match 28 • Gene Littler	def. ● Tom Haliburton	6&5
Match 29 • Julius Boros	def. • Harry Weetman	2 & 1
Match 30 • Billy Maxwell	def. • Christy O'Connor	2 & 1
Match 31 • Dow Finsterwald	def. • Dave Thomas	4 & 3
Match 32 • Bob Goalby	def. • Bernard Hunt	2 & 1

FINAL TOTALS: USA 23 Great Britain 9	SUNDAY TOTALS:	USA 11	Great Britain 5
	FINAL TOTALS:	USA 23	Great Britain 9

<sup>\*</sup>Plaving Cantain

Royal Lythan & St Annes, St Annes, England Date October 13-14, 1961









Jerry Barber

Dai Rees

This edition of the Ryder Cup was the first to be played in two sets of 18-hole foursomes and singles, which doubled the number of points available from 12 to 24. The move was proposed by Lord Brabazon, then president of The Professional Golfers' Association, in March 1960. The PGA of America agreed to the format change, and in September 1960 a tournament players' sub-committee further recommended the Ryder Cup be extended to three days, with the extra day to include four-ball matches (four-balls were introduced in 1963).

The U.S. Team turned in another consistent and strong performance to retain the Ryder Cup, 141/2 to 91/2, in Arnold Palmer's debut. Palmer's presence and the strength of Mike Souchak — each contributed  $3\frac{1}{2}$  points — made up for the absence of veteran Sam Snead, who was suspended from competition for 45 days by the PGA for competing in a non-sanctioned tour event, the Portland Open. Snead would not compete again in the Ryder Cup, although he was a non-playing Captain in 1969. Doug Ford replaced Snead on the American Team in '61.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	3	4	5	4	3	5	5	4	3	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	5	4	38	74
Yds	208	424	456	393	188	466	551	394	164	3,244	336	483	166	339	445	462	356	549	379	3,515	6,759

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Dai Rees, Wales	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Peter Alliss,England	4		1-1-0	1-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Ken Bousfield,England	4		1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0	2
Neil Coles,England	4		0-2-0	1-0-1	1-2-1	11/2
Tom Haliburton,Scotland	3		0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Bernard Hunt,England	4		0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0	1
Ralph Moffitt,England	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Christy O'Connor,Ireland	4		1-1-0	0-1-1	1-2-1	11/2
John Panton,Scotland	2		0-2-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0
Dai Rees,Wales*	4		1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0	3
Harry Weetman,England	2		0-0-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	0

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Jerry Barber						
Jerry Barber*	3		1-0-0	0-2-0	1-2-0	1
Billy Casper	3		2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Bill Collins	3		1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Dow Finsterwald	3		1-0-0	1-1-0	2-1-0	2
Doug Ford	3		0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-0	1
Jay Hebert	3		2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	2
Gene Littler	3		0-1-0	0-0-2	0-1-2	1
Arnold Palmer	4		2-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-1	31/2
Mike Souchak	4		1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0	3
Art Wall	3		2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3





Friday Mo	orning — Foursomes		Session: USA 3, 0	Great Britain 1
Match 1	<ul> <li>Christy O'Connor &amp; Peter Alliss</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Doug Ford &amp; Gene Littler</li></ul>	4 & 3
Match 2	• Art Wall & Jay Hebert	def.	● Bernard Hunt & John Panton	4 & 3
Match 3	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Billy Casper</li> </ul>	def.	● Ken Bousfield & Dai Rees	2 & 1
Match 4	● Mike Souchak & Bill Collins	def.	Neil Coles & Tom Haliburton	1 Up
Friday Af	fternoon — Foursomes		Session: USA 3, G	Freat Britain 1
Match 5	• Art Wall & Jay Hebert	def.	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor	1Up

Match 6	<ul> <li>Arnold Palmer &amp; Billy Casper</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Bernard Hunt &amp; John Panton</li></ul>	5 & 4
Match 7	<ul> <li>Dai Rees &amp; Ken Bousfield</li> </ul>	def.	● Bill Collins & Mike Souchak	4 & 2
Match 8	<ul> <li>Dow Finsterwald &amp; Jerry Barber</li> </ul>	def.	Neil Coles & Tom Haliburton	1 Up

Match 9 ● Doug Ford	def.	Harry Weetman	1 up
Match 10 • Mike Souchak	def.	Ralph Moffitt	5 & 4
Match 11 • Arnold Palmer	tied	Peter Alliss	Tied
Match 12 • Billy Casper	def.	• Ken Bousfield	5 & 3
Match 13 • Dai Rees	def.	• Jay Hebert	2 & 1
Match 14 • Gene Littler	tied	Neil Coles	Tied
Match 15 • Bernard Hunt	def.	Jerry Barber	5 & 4
Match 16 • Dow Finsterwald	def.	Christy O'Connor	2 & 1

aturday /	Afternoon — Singles		Session: Great Britain 4½, U			
Match 17	• Art Wall	def.	Harry Weetman	1 up		
Match 18	Peter Alliss	def.	Bill Collins	3 & 2		
Match 19	Mike Souchak	def.	Bernard Hunt	2 & 1		
Match 20	Arnold Palmer	def.	• Tom Haliburton	2 & 1		
Match 21	• Dai Rees	def.	Doug Ford	4 & 3		
Match 22	• Ken Bousfield	def.	Jerry Barber	1Up		
Match 23	Neil Coles	def.	Dow Finsterwald	1 up		
Match 24	Gene Littler	tied	Christy O'Connor	Tied		

SATURDAY TOTALS: USA 8½ Great Britain 7½ FINAL TOTALS: USA 141/2 Great Britain 91/2

FRIDAY TOTALS: USA 6 Great Britain 2

<sup>•</sup> European Player • USA Player

Eldorado Country Club, Palm Desert, California, USA Date November 6-7, 1959





 $8^{1}/_{2}$ 



3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>



# $8^{1}/_{2}$



\*\*

Sam Snead
USA Captain
USA Captain
USA Captain
USA Captain

Great Britain's bumpy ride to the 13th Ryder Cup became an omen of the competition that would follow a week later in the desert. On Oct. 29, 1959, some 29 passengers boarded a plane from Los Angeles to Palm Springs, California. The plane encountered severe turbulence from a nearby storm and the flight returned to Los Angeles. Great Britain's Captain Dai Rees then arranged for his team to arrive in Palm Springs by bus.

Once on the course, there was little Great Britain could do to stop an American steamroller performance. PGA Champions Dow Finsterwald and Bob Rosburg, along with Mike Souchak each contributed two points in the American's  $8\frac{1}{2}$  to  $3\frac{1}{2}$  victory. This edition of the Ryder Cup resulted in several key changes, for it was the last time a visiting Ryder Cup team (despite the near disastrous flight a week earlier) made a journey by sea and it marked the last time the matches were contested over 36 holes of foursomes and singles.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	35	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	5	4	36	71
Yds	507	175	439	393	379	368	189	394	466	3,310	377	437	217	518	423	403	194	519	470	3,558	6,868

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Dai Rees, Wales	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Peter Alliss,England	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Ken Bousfield,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Eric Brown,Scotland	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Norman Drew,Northern Irelan	d 1		0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1/2
Bernard Hunt,England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Christy O'Connor,Ireland	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Dai Rees,Wales*	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Dave Thomas,Wales	2		0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2
Harry Weetman,England	2		0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Sam Snead						
Julius Boros	1		1-0-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	1-0-0	1
Dow Finsterwald	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Doug Ford	2		0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Jay Hebert	1		0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1/2
Cary Middlecoff	2		0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2
Bob Rosburg	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Sam Snead*	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	1½
Mike Souchak	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Art Wall	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1

Friday —	Foursomes (36-holes)		Session: USA 2½, Gre	eat Britain 1½
Match 1	<ul> <li>Mike Souchak &amp; Bob Rosburg</li> </ul>	def.	● Eric Brown & Bernard Hunt	5 & 4
Match 2	<ul> <li>Dow Finsterwald &amp; Julius Boros</li> </ul>	def.	∙ Ken Bousfield & Dai Rees	2 Up
Match 3	Christy O'Connor & Peter Alliss	def.	• Doug Ford & Art Wall	3 & 2
Match 4	• Sam Snead & Cary Middlecoff	tied	Dave Thomas & Harry Weetman	Tied

	<ul><li>Singles (36-holes)</li></ul>		3C33IOII. 03A	6, Great Britain 2
Match 5	Doug Ford	tied	Norman Drew	Tied
Match 6	Mike Souchak	def.	• Ken Bousfield	3 & 2
Match 7	Bob Rosburg	def.	Harry Weetman	6 & 5
Match 8	• Sam Snead	def.	Dave Thomas	6 & 5
Match 9	• Art Wall	def.	Christy O'Connor	7 & 6
Match 10	Dow Finsterwald	def.	• Dai Rees	1 Up
Match 11	• Jay Hebert	tied	Peter Alliss	Tied
Match 12	• Eric Brown	def.	Cary Middlecoff	4 & 3

TOTALS: USA 8½ Great Britain 3½

"Playing Captain

<sup>•</sup> European Player • USA Player

Lindrick Golf Club, Yorkshire, England Date October 4-5, 1957

41/2





Jack Burke Jr. Dai Rees

Sir Stuart Goodwin, a Yorkshire industrialist, donated £10,000 to finance the Great Britain Ryder Cup Team and was invited to nominate the venue. The GB Team, selected by an entirely new points system, was led by the indomitable Dai Rees, who played and captained his team to a rousing final-day rally. The Americans built a 3-1 lead after the foursomes, but Rees and Ken Bousfield, who had teamed for the lone foursomes victory, provided the spark.

From there, the GB Team rallied around Rees and turned in a memorable singles performance, taking them 61/2 to 11/2. Rees routed Ed Furgol, 7 and 6; Bousfield eased past Lionel Hebert, 4 and 3; and Christy O'Connor outdistanced Dow Finsterwald, 7 and 6. The decisive match honor went to Bousfield, who suffered a temporary collapse on the back nine and lost three holes in a row to Hebert. Without benefit of extra scoreboards on the course, Bousfield found a spark as Rees and Faulkner appeared in the gallery to encourage their teammate. Bousfield closed out Hebert on No. 15 to end the match, and the GB Team prevailed,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  to  $4\frac{1}{2}$ .

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	37	72
Yds	400	358	164	472	400	138	427	318	436	3,113	374	170	460	470	516	351	486	387	200	3,414	6,527

GREAT BRITAIN	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Dai Rees, Wales						
Peter Alliss,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Ken Bousfield,England	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Harry Bradshaw,Ireland	1		0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1/2
Eric Brown,Scotland	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Max Faulkner,England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Bernard Hunt,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Peter Mills,England	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Christy O'Connor,Ireland	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Dai Rees,Wales*	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Harry Weetman,England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Jack Burke Jr.						
Tommy Bolt	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Jack Burke Jr.*	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Dow Finsterwald	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Doug Ford	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Ed Furgol	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Fred Hawkins	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Lionel Hebert	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Ted Kroll	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Dick Mayer	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Art Wall	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0



def. • Peter Alliss & Bernard Hunt

Session: USA 3, Great Britain 1



Match 2	<ul> <li>Dai Rees &amp; Ken Bousfield</li> </ul>	def.	• Fred Hawkins & Art Wall	3 & 2
Match 3	● Ted Kroll & Jack Burke Jr.	def.	<ul><li>Max Faulkner &amp; Harry Weetman</li></ul>	4 & 3
Match 4	Dick Mayer & Tommy Bolt	def.	• Eric Brown & Christy O'Connor	7 & 5
Saturday	— Singles (36-holes)		Session: Great Britair	1 6½, USA 1½
Match 5	• Eric Brown	def.	• Tommy Bolt	4 & 3
Match 6	Peter Mills	def.	• Jack Burke Jr.	5 & 3
Match 7	• Fred Hawkins	def.	Peter Alliss	2 & 1
Match 8	• Ken Bousfield	def.	• Lionel Hebert	4 & 3
Match 9	• Dai Rees	def.	• Ed Furgol	7 & 6
Match 10	Bernard Hunt	def.	Doug Ford	6 & 5
Match 11	Christy O'Connor	def.	Dow Finsterwald	7 & 6
Match 12	Dick Mayer	tied	Harry Bradshaw	Tied

TOTALS: Great Britain 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> USA 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

Friday — Foursomes (36-holes)

Match 1 • Doug Ford & Dow Finsterwald

Thunderbird Ranch and Country Club, Rancho Mirage, California, USA Date November 5-6, 1955















Dai Rees

The backbone of this U.S. victory was the dynamic quartet of Tommy Bolt, Jack Burke Jr., Doug Ford and Sam Snead. They had two victories apiece to account for all of the American points. U.S. Captain Chick Harbert guided a team featuring five rookies: Jerry Barber, Bolt, Ford, Marty Furgol and Chandler Harper. The Great Britain Team was the first comprised of the top seven players earning points through the Order of Merit. Those seven then chose the three at-large players.

The only cliff-hanger match in the 8-4 U.S. triumph was Bolt and Burke's 1-up struggle over Arthur Lees and Harry Weetman. The Americans gained a 1-up lead heading into the 18th hole when Bolt and Lees both hit outstanding approach shots. When Burke and Weetman each holed birdie putts, the U.S. secured a key point en route to a 3-1 foursomes lead. Lord Brabazon of Tara, then president of the Professional Golfers' Association, said in the closing ceremony, "We have learned a lot, although we have lost, and we are going back to practice in the streets and on the beaches."

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	3	4	36	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	4	4	35	71
Yds	394	439	538	393	435	216	541	149	413	3,518	388	377	348	374	233	546	206	403	450	3,325	6,843

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Dai Rees, Wales	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Harry Bradshaw,Ireland	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Eric Brown,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
John Fallon,Scotland	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
John Jacobs,England	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Arthur Lees,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Christy O'Connor,Ireland	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Dai Rees,Wales*	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Syd Scott,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Harry Weetman,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Chick Harbert						
Jerry Barber	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Tommy Bolt	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Jack Burke Jr.	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Doug Ford	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Marty Furgol	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Chick Harbert*	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Chandler Harper	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Ted Kroll	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Cary Middlecoff	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Sam Snead	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2

Saturday	— Foursomes (36-holes)		Session: USA 3, Great Britain 1				
Match 1	<ul><li>John Jacobs &amp; John Fallon</li></ul>	def.	<ul><li>Jerry Barber &amp; Chandler Harper</li></ul>	1Up			
Match 2	• Ted Kroll & Doug Ford	def.	● Eric Brown & Syd Scott	5 & 4			
Match 3	<ul> <li>Jack Burke Jr. &amp; Tommy Bolt</li> </ul>	def.	• Arthur Lees & Harry Weetman	1 up			
Match 4	Sam Snead & Cary Middlecoff	def.	Harry Bradshaw & Dai Rees	3 & 2			

Sunday -	- Singles (36-holes)		Session: US	A 5, Great Britain 3
Match 5	Tommy Bolt	def.	Christy O'Connor	4 & 2
Match 6	Chick Harbert	def.	• Syd Scott	3 & 2
Match 7	• John Jacobs	def.	Cary Middlecoff	1 Up
Match 8	• Sam Snead	def.	• Dai Rees	3 & 1
Match 9	Arthur Lees	def.	Marty Furgol	3 & 2
Match 10	• Eric Brown	def.	Jerry Barber	3 & 2
Match 11	• Jack Burke Jr.	def.	Harry Bradshaw	3 & 2
Match 12	Doug Ford	def.	Harry Weetman	3 & 2

T.	Δ1	C.	ш	SA	. c	2	Cr	o at	Rri.	tain	1
 <i>'</i>   <i>'</i>	$\rightarrow$ I	.7.	v,	. ר	<b>\</b> C	) (		eai		ıanı	4

• European Player • USA Player

Wentworth Golf Club, Wentworth, England Date October 2-3, 1953

 $6^{1/2}$ 





 $5^{1/2}$ 

Lloyd Mangram Henry Cotton

In the most hotly contested Ryder Cup since 1933, the Americans didn't cap a 61/2 to 51/2 victory until the waning hour of singles, when Bernard Hunt missed a putt on the 18th green at Wentworth to halve with Dave Douglas. Earlier, teammate Peter Alliss took a 6 at the final hole to drop a 1-up decision to Jim Turnesa. Ben Hogan chose not to participate in his greatest year, as he limited himself to four-day, medal-play events. Walter Burkemo took Hogan's place and was joined by five other rookies: Douglas, Turnesa, Fred Haas, Ted Kroll and former U.S. Open Champion Cary Middlecoff. Another rookie was Ireland's Harry Bradshaw, who gained a start in the opening-day foursomes while veterans Dai Rees and Max Faulkner were held out by Captain Sir Henry Cotton.

In an effort to build camaraderie, Cotton took his players to London prior to the matches to see "Guys and Dolls." The relaxation didn't help, as the U.S. won its 6th straight Ryder Cup. Upon completion of the matches, U.S. Captain Lloyd Mangrum said he'd "never captain an American Team again because of the 9,000 deaths I suffered in the last hour."

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	34	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	5	36	70
Yds	455	140	444	504	176	330	389	382	443	3,263	181	361	471	429	174	474	349	551	470	3,460	6,723

GREAT BRITAIN		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Henry Cotton, England	J 1		0-1-0	0.00	0-1-0	0
Jimmy Adams,Scotland	l		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	
Peter Alliss,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Harry Bradshaw,Ireland	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Eric Brown,Scotland	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Fred Daly,Northern Ireland	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Max Faulkner,England	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Bernard Hunt,England	2		0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
John Panton,Scotland	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Dai Rees,Wales	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Harry Weetman,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1

USA	<b>MATCHES</b>	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Lloyd Mangram						
Jack Burke Jr.	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Walter Burkemo	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Dave Douglas	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Fred Haas	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Ted Kroll	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Lloyd Mangrum*	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Cary Middlecoff	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Ed Oliver	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Sam Snead	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Jim Turnesa	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1

• European Player • USA Player





4	
1/	
·/2	
' Z	

Friday —	Foursomes (36-holes)		Session: USA 3, Great Britain 1					
Match 1	<ul><li>Ed Oliver &amp; Dave Douglas</li></ul>	def.	<ul><li>Peter Alliss &amp; Harry Weetman</li></ul>	2 & 1				
Match 2	<ul> <li>Sam Snead &amp; Lloyd Mangrum</li> </ul>	def.	● Eric Brown & John Panton	8 & 7				
Match 3	• Ted Kroll & Jack Burke Jr.	def.	• Jimmy Adams & Bernard Hunt	7 & 5				
Match 4	● Fred Daly & Harry Bradshaw	def.	Walter Burkemo & Cary Middlecoff	1Up				
Saturday	– Singles (36-holes)		Session: Great Britain 4	1½, USA 3½				
Match 5	• Jack Burke Jr.	def.	• Dai Rees	2 & 1				

			,
• Jack Burke Jr.	def.	• Dai Rees	2 & 1
• Fred Daly	def.	• Ted Kroll	9 & 7
• Eric Brown	def.	Lloyd Mangrum	2 Up
Harry Weetman	def.	• Sam Snead	1 Up
Cary Middlecoff	def.	Max Faulkner	3 & 1
• Jim Turnesa	def.	Peter Alliss	1 Up
Dave Douglas	tied	Bernard Hunt	Tied
Harry Bradshaw	def.	• Fred Haas	3 & 2
	<ul><li>Fred Daly</li><li>Eric Brown</li><li>Harry Weetman</li><li>Cary Middlecoff</li><li>Jim Turnesa</li><li>Dave Douglas</li></ul>	<ul> <li>Fred Daly</li> <li>Eric Brown</li> <li>Harry Weetman</li> <li>Cary Middlecoff</li> <li>Jim Turnesa</li> <li>Dave Douglas</li> <li>def.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Fred Daly</li> <li>Eric Brown</li> <li>Harry Weetman</li> <li>Cary Middlecoff</li> <li>Jim Turnesa</li> <li>Dave Douglas</li> <li>Ted Kroll</li> <li>Ted Kroll</li> <li>Mangrum</li> <li>Lloyd Mangrum</li> <li>Eloyd Mangrum</li> <li>Mangrum</li> <li>Mangrum</li> <li>Mangrum</li> <li>Pasm Snead</li> <li>Peter Alliss</li> <li>Bernard Hunt</li> </ul>

TOTALS: USA 6½ Great Britain 5½

Pinehurst Resort (No. 2), Pinehurst, North Carolina, USA Date November 2-4, 1951







 $2^{1}/_{2}$ 

Sam Snead Arthur Lacey

The only visit by the Ryder Cup to Pinehurst Resort featured a bit of everything. Midway through the event, the competition was suspended so both teams could attend a Tennessee-North Carolina college football game in Chapel Hill. The gridiron contest was a rout, Tennessee rolling 27-0, in what was an unfortunate omen for Britons.

Captain Sam Snead, who had often called Pinehurst No. 2 his favorite course, quarterbacked the American charge by teaming with Lloyd Mangrum for a 5-and-4 decision in the foursomes and downing Max Faulkner in singles. So convincing was the American performance that only two of the 12 matches reached the 18th hole and Arthur Lees accounted for both GB&l's wins in the  $9\frac{1}{2}$  to  $2\frac{1}{2}$  loss. Playing in his final Ryder Cup, Jimmy Demaret exited with the best unbeaten mark in event history (6-0-0). Dai Rees paid Demaret the utmost praise after succumbing: "Jimmy performed wondrous things in bunkers. I regard him as the greatest sand player I have ever seen. He was in 11 greenside bunkers that day and on 10 occasions he got down with a splash and a putt." After the match, Demaret handed his sand wedge to Rees as a gift.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	5	3	36	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	4	36	72
Yds	427	448	340	528	440	211	394	488	156	3,432	593	433	419	378	444	206	492	186	424	3,575	7,007

GREAT BRITAIN	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Arthur Lacey, England	l					
Jimmy Adams,Scotland	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Ken Bousfield,England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Fred Daly,Northern Ireland	2		0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Max Faulkner,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Arthur Lees,England	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
John Panton,Scotland	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Dai Rees,Wales	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Charles Ward,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Harry Weetman,England	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Sam Snead						
Skip Alexander	1		$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Jack Burke Jr.	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Jimmy Demaret	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Clayton Heafner	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	1½
Ben Hogan	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Lloyd Mangrum	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Ed Oliver	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Henry Ransom	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Sam Snead*	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2



 $9^{1}/_{2}$ 



21/2

Saturday	- Singles (36-holes)		Session: USA 6½, Gro	eat Britain 1½
Match 4	Ben Hogan & Jimmy Demaret	def.	• Ken Bousfield & Fred Daly	5 & 4
Match 3	● Sam Snead & Lloyd Mangrum	def.	<ul><li>Jimmy Adams &amp; John Panton</li></ul>	5 & 4
Match 2	<ul> <li>Charles Ward &amp; Arthur Lees</li> </ul>	def.	<ul><li>Ed Oliver &amp; Henry Ransom</li></ul>	2 & 1
Match 1	• Clayton Heafner & Jack Burke Jr.	def.	• Max Faulkner & Dai Rees	5 & 3
Friday —	Foursomes (36-holes)		Session: USA 3, G	ireat Britain 1

Saturday	<ul><li>Singles (36-holes)</li></ul>		Session: USA 6	5½, Great Britain 1½
Match 5	• Jack Burke Jr.	def.	• Jimmy Adams	4 & 3
Match 6	Jimmy Demaret	def.	• Dai Rees	2 Up
Match 7	Clayton Heafner	tied	• Fred Daly	Tied
Match 8	• Lloyd Mangrum	def.	Harry Weetman	6 & 5
Match 9	Arthur Lees	def.	• Ed Oliver	2 & 1
Match 10	• Ben Hogan	def.	Charles Ward	3 & 2
Match 11	• Skip Alexander	def.	• John Panton	8 & 7
Match 12	• Sam Snead	def.	Max Faulkner	4 & 3

TOTALS: USA 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Great Britain 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

raying captain

Ganton Golf Club, Scarborough, England Date September 16-17, 1949





conforming standards. Host Professional Jock Ballantine spent the evening filing away the prohibited grooves.



Ben Hogan Charles Whitcombe



The U.S. Team was without three of America's top players: Ben Hogan (automobile accident), Byron Nelson (retired) and U.S. Openwinner Cary Middlecoff (not a PGA member so not eligible). However, the Americans found enough reserve power to fuel a 7-5 triumph. On the eve of competition, Hogan—who was well enough to captain the Americans—prompted controversy when he complained about the grooves on the clubs of some of the Britons. This was Hogan's retaliation for an incident in 1947, when GB's Sir Henry Cotton asked for an inspection of Hogan's clubs. Although no "illegal" grooves were discovered, Hogan's objection had an effect. The Britons met with Royal and Ancient Rules of Golf Committee member Bernard Darwin, who recommended the clubs should be repaired to meet

The following day, the British jumped to a 3-1 lead in the foursomes before the Americans rallied and dominated the singles, 6-2. The keys to the U.S. recovery were in Clayton Heafner's 3-3-4-4 finish to defeat Richard Burton, 3 and 2; Jimmy Demaret's 7-and-6 rout of Arthur Lees; and Lloyd Mangrum's 4-and-3 win over Fred Daly.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	71
Yds	373	418	416	334	157	449	431	392	494	3,464	168	417	363	499	282	437	448	252	400	3,266	6,730

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Charles Whitcombe, I		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Jimmy Adams,Scotland	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Ken Bousfield,England	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Dick Burton,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Fred Daly,Northern Ireland	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Max Faulkner,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Sam King,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Arthur Lees,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Dai Rees,Wales	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Charles Ward,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Ben Hogan						
Skip Alexander	1		0-1-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	0-1-0	0
Jimmy Demaret	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Bob Hamilton	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Chick Harbert	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
E. J. Harrison	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Clayton Heafner	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Lloyd Mangrum	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Johnny Palmer	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sam Snead	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1



Session: USA 1, Great Britain 3



4 & 2

5	

def. • E. J. Harrison & Johnny Palmer

def. • Skip Alexander & Bob Hamilton

Match 3	<ul> <li>Clayton Heafner &amp; Jimmy Demaret</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Sam King &amp; Charles Ward</li> </ul>	4 & 3
Match 4	• Arthur Lees & Dick Burton	def.	● Lloyd Mangrum & Sam Snead	1Up
Saturday	— Singles (36-holes)		Session: USA 6, 0	Great Britain 2
Match 5	● E. J. Harrison	def.	<ul><li>Max Faulkner</li></ul>	8 & 7
Match 6	Jimmy Adams	def.	Johnny Palmer	3 & 2
Match 7	• Sam Snead	def.	Charles Ward	6 & 5
Match 8	• Dai Rees	def.	Bob Hamilton	6 & 4
Match 9	Clayton Heafner	def.	Dick Burton	3 & 2
Match 10	Chick Harbert	def.	• Sam King	4 & 3
Match 11	Jimmy Demaret	def.	Arthur Lees	7 & 6
Match 12	Lloyd Mangrum	def.	• Fred Daly	4 & 3

OTALS: USA	7 Grea	t Britain 5
------------	--------	-------------

• European Player • USA Player

Friday — Foursomes (36-holes)

Match 2 • Fred Daly & Ken Bousfield

Match 1 • Max Faulkner & Jimmy Adams

Portland Golf Club, Portland, Oregon, USA Date November 1-2, 1947



# 1947 RYDER CUP

def. • Sam King & Dai Rees



11







Ben Hogan Henry Cotton

It's doubtful the Ryder Cup would have resumed in 1947 had an Oregon fruit grower and canner, Robert A. Hudson, not funded the British Team. Food rationing was still enforced in Great Britain when Hudson, who also was a member of the PGA Advisory Committee (1946-68), stepped up and offered his help and the use of Portland Golf Club as the host site. Hudson was the perfect host, meeting the Great Britain team in New York after they arrived on the Queen Mary and joining the players for a 31/2-day rail journey to the Pacific Northwest. During the trip, GB's Max Faulkner - who had requested the train in advance - surprised his teammates by citing American history along the route.

Once in Portland, the Americans—led by Byron Nelson and Sam Snead, the only returnees from the 1937 team—were overwhelming in their dominance on a course that suffered under extremely wet conditions. The U.S. won, 11-1, with only GB's Sam King able to muster a point, defeating Herman Keiser, 4 and 3, in the last match. It was also the first American team selected via a points system, designed by PGA Tournament Committee Chairman George Schneiter.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	4	5	4	3	5	37	72
Yds	397	425	333	135	515	360	355	205	362	3,087	512	376	210	368	396	500	357	125	522	3,366	6,453

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Henry Cotton, England		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Jimmy Adams,Scotland	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Henry Cotton,England*	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Fred Daly,Northern Ireland	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Max Faulkner,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sam King,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Arthur Lees,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Dai Rees,Wales	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Charles Ward,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Ben Hogan						
Herman Barron	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Jimmy Demaret	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
E. J. Harrison	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Ben Hogan*	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Herman Keiser	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Lloyd Mangrum	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Byron Nelson	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Ed Oliver	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Sam Snead	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Lew Worsham	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2

• European Player • USA Player

Saturday — Foursomes (36-holes)

Match 2 • Sam Snead & Lloyd Mangrum

Match 3 • Ben Hogan & Jimmy Demaret

Match 4 • Byron Nelson & Herman Barron

Match 1 • Lew Worsham & Ed Oliver

112 2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 113



2 & 1

	Session: USA 4, G	reat Britain O
def.	Henry Cotton & Arthur Lees	10 &
def.	• Fred Daly & Charles Ward	6 & !
def.	• Jimmy Adams & Max Faulkner	2 Up

Sunday –	- Singles (36-holes)		Session:	USA 7, Great Britain 1
Match 5	● E. J. Harrison	def.	• Fred Daly	5 & 4
Match 6	• Lew Worsham	def.	Jimmy Adams	3 & 2
Match 7	Lloyd Mangrum	def.	Max Faulkner	6&5
Match 8	• Ed Oliver	def.	Charles Ward	4 & 3
Match 9	Byron Nelson	def.	Arthur Lees	2 & 1
Match 10	• Sam Snead	def.	Henry Cotton	5 & 4
Match 11	Jimmy Demaret	def.	• Dai Rees	3 & 2
Match 12	• Sam King	def.	Herman Keiser	4 & 3

TOTALS: USA 11 Great Britain 1

Southport & Ainsdale Golf Club, Southport, England Date June 29-30, 1937





8



8







Walter Hagen Charles Whitcombe
USA Captain Great Britain Captain

The first victory by a U.S. Ryder Cup Team on British soil was achieved by a balanced unit featuring rookies Sam Snead, Byron Nelson and Ed Dudley. Walter Hagen served as non-playing captain for the first time, while his team faced unpleasant weather. The U.S. built a  $2^{1}/2-1^{1}/2$  lead after the first-day foursomes and headed into the second day, which featured eight singles matches contested in pouring rain through most of the competition. Midway through the final day, Sir Henry Cotton managed a 5-and-3 victory over Tony Manero. That produced a 4-4 tie that gave the British momentary hope.

The Americans swept the final four singles matches, contested over 36 holes each. Gene Sarazen's 1-up rally past Percy Alliss punctuated a resounding 8-4 victory for the U.S. The Ryder Cup was slated to resume in November 1939 at Ponte Vedra (Fla.) Country Club, but the dark clouds of war were forming rapidly across Europe. The competition would not be renewed for another decade.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	37	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	38	75
Yds	210	522	411	418	449	380	481	180	492	3,543	455	378	357	359	326	157	490	452	363	3,337	6,880

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Charles Whitcombe, E		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Percy Alliss,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Dick Burton,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Henry Cotton,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Bill Cox, England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Sam King,England	1		0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1/2
Arthur Lacey,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Alfred Padgham,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Alf Perry,England	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Dai Rees,Wales	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	1½
Charles Whitcombe, England	* 1		0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	1/2

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Walter Hagen						
Ed Dudley	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Ralph Guldahl	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Tony Manero	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Byron Nelson	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Henry Picard	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Johnny Revolta	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Gene Sarazen	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	1½
Denny Shute	2		0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	1
Sam Snead	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1

Tuesday	— Foursomes (36-holes)		Session: USA 2½, Gre	at Britain 1½
Match 1	<ul> <li>Byron Nelson &amp; Ed Dudley</li> </ul>	def.	<ul> <li>Henry Cotton &amp; Alfred Padgham</li> </ul>	4 & 2
Match 2	• Tony Manero & Ralph Guldahl	def.	Wiffy Cox & Arthur Lacey	2 & 1
Match 3	Denny Shute & Gene Sarazen	tied	Dai Rees & Charles Whitcombe	Tied
Match 4	Dick Burton & Percy Alliss	def.	<ul> <li>Henry Picard &amp; Johnny Revolta</li> </ul>	2 & 1

	lay — Singles (36-holes)			2, Great Britain 2½
Match 5	Ralph Guldahl	def.	Alfred Padgham	8 & 7
Match 6	Denny Shute	tied	• Sam King	Tied
Match 7	• Dai Rees	def.	Byron Nelson	3 & 1
Match 8	Henry Cotton	def.	● Tony Manero	5 & 3
Match 9	• Gene Sarazen	def.	Percy Alliss	1Up
Match 10	• Sam Snead	def.	Dick Burton	5 & 4
Match 11	• Ed Dudley	def.	• Alf Perry	2 & 1
Match 12	Henry Picard	def.	Arthur Lacev	2 & 1

TOTALS: USA 8 Great Britain 4

\*Playing Cantair

• European Player • USA Player

2019 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE 115

Ridgewood Country Club, Paramus, New Jersey, USA Date September 28-29, 1935









Session: USA 3, Great Britain 1

TOTALS: USA 9 Great Britain 3



6 & 5

9 & 8

1Up

Tied

	"* <sub>*</sub> *"
Walter Hagen	Charles Whitcombe
LICA Captain	Groat Britain Cantain

Great Britain sent the triumvirate of Whitcombe brothers - Charles, Ernest and Reg - but they did little to alter the home-courseadvantage for the Americans, who were boosted by the pairings of Walter Hagen and Gene Sarazen, Paul Runyan and Horton Smith, and Henry Picard and Johnny Revolta in the opening foursomes. Picard and Revolta turned in the "narrowest" victory for the three sets of U.S. stars, a 6-and-5 conquest of Percy Alliss and Alf Padgham.

Hagen, competing for the final time in his remarkable Ryder Cup career, joined Sarazen for a 7-and-6 romp over Alf Perry and Jack Busson. Britain's Charles and Ernest Whitcombe combined for the only foursome victory, a 1-up decision over Olin Dutra and Ky Laffoon. However, Captain Charles Whitcombe elected to sit out the singles as he apparently felt all three Whitcombes in the matches at the same time was unfair to other teammates. Hagen did the same and watched happily from the gallery as his team claimed 6 of 8 singles points and a 9-3 victory. Hagen retired from Ryder Cup competition, an event he helped launch, with a sterling 7-1-1 career record.

vvest											cent	er Coui									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Par	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	5	4	36	Par	4	5	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	36
Yds	386	393	210	545	425	162	409	575	432	3,537	Yds	373	576	459	535	205	289	407	153	378	3,375

East	Course	)								
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	TOTAL
Par	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	35
Yds	413	174	578	427	389	213	448	407	392	3,441

GREAT BRITAIN	<b>MATCHES</b>	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Charles Whitcombe,	England					
Percy Alliss,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
John Burton,England	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Jack Busson,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Bill Cox, England	2		0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Edward Jarman,England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Alfred Padgham,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Alf Perry,England	2		0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2
Ernest Whitcombe, England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Charles Whitcombe,England	d* 1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Reg Whitcombe,England	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	<b>POINTS</b>
Captain: Walter Hagen						
Olin Dutra	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Walter Hagen*	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Ky Laffoon	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Sam Parks	1		0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1/2
Henry Picard	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Johnny Revolta	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Paul Runyan	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Gene Sarazen	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Horton Smith	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Craig Wood	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0

<ul> <li>Furonean</li> </ul>	Player	• 11SA	Player

Saturday — Foursomes (36-holes)

Match 1 • Gene Sarazen & Walter Hagen

Match 3 • Horton Smith & Paul Runyan

Match 12 • Sam Parks

Match 2 • Johnny Revolta & Henry Picard

Match 4 • Charles Whitcombe & Ernest Whitcombe

Sunday -	- Singles (36-holes)		S	ession: USA 6, Great Britain 2
Match 5	• Gene Sarazen	def.	<ul> <li>Jack Busson</li> </ul>	3 & 2
Match 6	• Paul Runyan	def.	• John Burton	5 & 3
Match 7	Johnny Revolta	def.	• Reg Whitcombe	2 & 1
Match 8	Olin Dutra	def.	Alfred Padgham	4 & 2
Match 9	Percy Alliss	def.	• Craig Wood	1 Up
Match 10	Horton Smith	tied	• Wiffy Cox	Tied
Match 11	Henry Picard	def.	• Ernest Whitcombe	3 & 2

tied • Alf Perry

def. • Jack Busson & Alf Perry

def. • Olin Dutra & Ky Laffoon

def. • Wiffy Cox & Edward Jarman

Percy Alliss & Alfred Padgham

'European Piayer • USA Piaye.

Southport & Ainsdale Golf Club, Southport, England Date June 26-27, 1933

**5**<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>





6<sup>1</sup>/

Walter Hagen John Henry Taylor
USA Captain Great Britain Captain

America had yet to establish its golf supremacy worldwide, and neither the British nor their visitors had won on the other team's home soil. With 15,000 spectators eagerly following the action, the last singles match left on the golf course rendered one of the most exciting finishes in Ryder Cup history.

Britain's Syd Easterbrook and American Denny Shute were tied on the final green facing par putts of approximately 30 feet each. Easterbrook putted first and left his approach putt within tap-in range. Shute hit his first putt four feet past the hole and missed the comebacker. The trophy went back to Britain and evened the series, 2-2. A week later, Shute cast aside his bitter defeat by winning the Open Championship at St. Andrews. This was also the last Ryder Cup that Samuel Ryder would attend, as he died in 1936.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	37	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	38	75
Yds	210	522	411	418	449	380	481	180	492	3,543	455	378	357	359	326	157	490	452	363	3,337	6,880

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: John Henry Taylor, En		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Percy Alliss,England	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	11/2
William H. Davies,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Syd Easterbrook,England	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Arthur Havers,England	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Arthur Lacey,England	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Abe Mitchell,England	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Alfred Padgham,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Alf Perry,England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Charles Whitcombe,England	2		0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Walter Hagen						
Billy Burke	1		1-0-0	$\bigcirc -\bigcirc -\bigcirc$	1-0-0	1
Leo Diegel	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Ed Dudle	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Olin Dutra	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Walter Hagen*	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	11/2
Paul Runyan	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Gene Sarazen	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	11/2
Denny Shute	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Horton Smith	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Craig Wood	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1

RYDER CUP

# 1933 RYDER CUP

 $6^{1/2}$ 



1Up

1Up

Monday -	– Foursomes (36-holes)		Session: Great Britaiı	1 2½. USA 1½
Match 1	• Gene Sarazen & Walter Hagen	tied	Percy Alliss & Charles Whitcombe	Tied
Match 2	Abe Mitchell & Arthur Havers	def.	Olin Dutra & Denny Shute	3 & 2

def. • Paul Runyan & Craig Wood

def. • Alfred Padgham & Alf Perry

uesday	— Singles (36-holes)		Session: USA	4, Great Britain 4
Match 5	• Gene Sarazen	def.	<ul> <li>Alfred Padgham</li> </ul>	6 & 4
Match 6	Abe Mitchell	def.	Olin Dutra	9 & 8
Match 7	• Walter Hagen	def.	Arthur Lacey	2 & 1
Match 8	Craig Wood	def.	• William H. Davies	4 & 3
Match 9	Percy Alliss	def.	• Paul Runyan	2 & 1
Match 10	• Arthur Havers	def.	• Leo Diege	4 & 3
Match 11	Syd Easterbrook	def.	Denny Shute	1 Up
Match 12	Horton Smith	def.	Charles Whitcombe	2 & 1

TOTALS: Great Britain 6½ USA 5½

European Player
 USA Player

Match 3 • William H. Davies & Syd Easterbrook

Match 4 • Ed Dudley & Billy Burke

Scioto Country Club, Columbus, Ohio, USA Date June 26-27, 1931





9



9



3

combe

Walter Hagen USA Captain Charles Whitcombe Great Britain Captain

An easy 9-3 U.S. victory over Great Britain at Scioto could be attributed more to roster attrition than the stifling heat that the Americans used to their advantage in the second-day singles. The British were without three outstanding players for two reasons. The original Ryder Cup Deed of Trust declared that all members of both teams must be natives of, and residing in, the country they represented. Percy Alliss was attached to the Wansee Club in Berlin (he moved back to England later that year) and Aubrey Boomer was a member at both St. Cloud in Paris and the Royal Golf Club in Belgium. Sir Henry Cotton pulled himself out as he did not agree with British PGA policies on the pooling of exhibition earnings and travel arrangements.

The Professional Golfers' Association of Great Britain sought to have Cotton join the team for the duration of the Ryder Cup and failed as Cotton had already scheduled himself into several American events. During the competition at Scioto, U.S. Captain Walter Hagen teamed with rookie Denny Shute for a 10-and-9 victory in foursomes over George Duncan and A.G. Havers. Later, Hagen added an impressive 4-and-3 singles victory over Charles Whitcombe.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	5	3	36	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	3	5	36	72
Yds	410	430	375	180	445	500	380	480	140	3,340	394	360	545	445	238	389	418	135	480	3,404	6,744

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Charles Whitcombe, I	<b>MATCHES</b> England	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Archie Compston,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
William H. Davies,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
George Duncan,Scotland	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Syd Easterbrook,England	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Arthur Havers,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Bert Hodson,Wales	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Abe Mitchell,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Fred Robson,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Ernest Whitcombe, England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Charles Whitcombe, England	* 1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0

USA	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Walter Hagen						
Billy Burke	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Wiffy Cox	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Leo Diegel	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Al Espinosa	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Johnny Farrell	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Walter Hagen*	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Gene Sarazen	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Denny Shute	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Craig Wood	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0

Friday —	Foursomes (36-holes)		Session: USA 3, Grea	at Britain 1
Match 1	• Gene Sarazen & Johnny Farrell	def.	<ul> <li>Archie Compston &amp; William H. Davies</li> </ul>	8 & 7
Match 2	Denny Shute & Walter Hagen	def.	• George Duncan & Arthur Havers	10 & 9
Match 3	• Fred Robson & Abe Mitchell	def.	• Leo Diegel & Al Espinosa	3 & 1
Match 4	Wiffy Cox & Billy Burke	def.	Syd Easterbrook & Ernest Whitcombe	3 & 2

Saturday	<ul><li>Singles (36-holes)</li></ul>		Session: USA (	6, Great Britain 2
Match 5	Billy Burke	def.	Archie Compston	7 & 6
Match 6	• Gene Sarazen	def.	• Fred Robson	7 & 6
Match 7	• William H. Davies	def.	Johnny Farrell	4 & 3
Match 8	• Wiffy Cox	def.	Abe Mitchel	3 & 1
Match 9	• Walter Hagen	def.	Charles Whitcombe	4 & 3
Match 10	Denny Shute	def.	Bert Hodson	8 & 6
Match 11	Al Espinosa	def.	Ernest Whitcombe	2 & 1
Match 12	Arthur Havers	def.	Craig Wood	4 & 3

TOTALS: USA 9 Great Britain 3

● European Player ● USA Player

Moortown Golf Club, England Date April 26-27, 1929



# 1929 RYDER CUP







A crowd estimated at 10,000 turned out both days to witness Great Britain rally for a 7-5 victory over the Walter Hagen-led U.S. team. After trailing  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  in the opening-day foursomes, the hosts dominated singles play at Moortown. The Ryder Cup marked the debut of Sir Henry Cotton, a 22-year-old who would eventually go on to win three Open Championships. It also was the first time in Ryder Cup competition that the Whitcombe brothers, Charles and Ernest, competed together. As for Hagen, he may have cost the U.S. a victory, as he elected to let all his players have at least one match, while British Captain George Duncan played only eight (Percy Alliss and Stewart Burns both sat).

American Horton Smith, a budding star, played one singles match and switched for the first time to hickory-shafted clubs. The Royal and Ancient Golf Club didn't approve steel-shafted clubs until 1930. In one of the most stunning matches of any Ryder Cup competition, Duncan routed Hagen, 10 and 8. Meanwhile, Great Britain's Archie Compston sailed past Gene Sarazen, 6 and 4, and Sir Henry Cotton downed Al Watrous, 4 and 3, to secure the Ryder Cup trophy.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	5	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	36	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	35	71
Yds	499	415	450	183	380	221	412	150	350	3,060	586	445	170	425	146	390	425	345	410	3,342	6,402

GREAT BRITAIN		FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: George Duncan, Scotl	and					
Aubrey Boomer,Jersey	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Archie Compston,England	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	11/2
Henry Cotton,England	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
George Duncan,Scotland*	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Abe Mitchell,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Fred Robson,England	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Charles Whitcombe, England	2		0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	11/2
Ernest Whitcombe,England	2		0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	1/2

USA	MATCHES	<b>FOUR-BALL</b>	<b>FOURSOMES</b>	SINGLES	<b>OVERALL</b>	POINTS
Captain: Walter Hagen						
Leo Diegel	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Ed Dudley	1		0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Al Espinosa	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	1½
Johnny Farrell	2		0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2
John Golden	1		1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Walter Hagen*	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Gene Sarazen	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Horton Smith	1		0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Joe Turnesa	2		0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2
Al Watrous	1		0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0

Friday — Foursomes (36-holes)	Session: USA 2½, Great Brita	ain 1½
Match 1 • Joe Turnesa & Johnny Farrell	tied • Archie Compston & Charles Whitcombe	Tied
Match 2 • Al Espinosa & Leo Diegel	def. • Aubrey Boomer & George Duncan	7 & 5
Match 3 • Fred Robson & Abe Mitchell	def. ●Ed Dudley & Gene Sarazen	2 & 1
Match 4 • Walter Hagen & John Golden	def • Henry Cotton & Ernest Whitcombe	2 Un

aturday	<ul><li>Singles (36-holes)</li></ul>		Session: Great Bi	ritain 5½, USA 2½
Match 5	<ul> <li>Charles Whitcombe</li> </ul>	def.	Johnny Farrell	8 & 6
Match 6	George Duncan	def.	• Walter Hagen	10 & 8
Match 7	• Leo Diegel	def.	Abe Mitchell	9 & 8
Match 8	Archie Compston	def.	• Gene Sarazen	6 & 4
Match 9	Aubrey Boomer	def.	• Joe Turnesa	4 & 3
Match 10	Horton Smith	def.	• Fred Robson	4 & 2
Match 11	Henry Cotton	def.	• Al Watrous	4 & 3
Match 12	Al Espinosa	tied	Ernest Whitcombe	Tied

TOTALS: Great Britain 7 USA 5

• European Player • USA Player

Worcester, Country Club, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA Date June 3-4, 1927







7 & 5

91/2





21/2

Ted Ray

For the first "formal" Ryder Cup match, the U.S. Team elected to field a team of native-born Americans (years later, it was discovered that Johnny Golden was born in Austria-Hungary). Only Walter Hagen, Bill Mehlhorn and Al Watrous remained from the informal U.S. squad of the previous year that competed at Wentworth. The British team was virtually intact from 1926, with the exception of Charles Whitcombe, who replaced his brother Ernie, and Ted Ray, who took over the captain's duties from Abe Mitchell (appendicitis).

The British Team sailed on the Aguitania from Southampton, a six-day journey. Because the team was undermanned, Professional Golfers' Association Secretary Percy Perrins recruited Herbert Jolly, one of a number of outstanding players from the Channel Islands, to join the team. Jolly boarded the Majestic in Southampton and arrived in New York City four days after the rest of the team. The competition at Worcester Country Club featured four foursomes and eight singles matches. The Americans won nine matches, with only two defeats and one halve. Ray later summed up the initial matches: "One of the chief reasons for our failure was the superior putting of the American team. They holed out much better than we did."

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	IN	TOT
Par	4	5	4	3	5	3	4	3	4	35	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	35	70
Yds	380	558	372	232	478	179	398	177	410	3,184	161	388	420	196	344	534	407	462	326	3,238	6,422

<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Captain: Ted Ray, Jersey	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Aubrey Boomer, Jersey	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Archie Compston,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
George Duncan,Scotland	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Arthur Havers,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Herbert C. Jolly,Guernsey	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Ted Ray,Jersey*	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Fred Robson,England	2		0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Charles Whitcombe, England	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2

USA Cantaina Maltan IIIanan	MATCHES	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Captain: Walter Hagen						
Leo Diegel	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Johnny Farrell	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
John Golden	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Walter Hagen*	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Bill Mehlhorn	2		0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Gene Sarazen	2		1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Joe Turnesa	2		1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Al Watrous	2		1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2

Friday — Foursomes (36-holes) Match 1 • Walter Hagen & John Golden

Match 2 • Joe Turnesa & Johnny Farrell

Match 3 • Al Watrous & Gene Sarazen

Match 4 • Charles Whitcombe & Aubrey Boomer

	Session: USA 3, Great Brita	ain 1
def.	• Ted Ray & Fred Robson	2 & 1
def.	Archie Compston & George Duncan	8 & 6
def.	• Arthur Havers & Herbert C. Jolly	3 & 2

def. • Leo Diegel & Bill Mehlhorn

### Saturday — Singles (36-holes) Match 5 • Bill Mehlhorn

Session: USA 6½, Great Bri	tain 1½
Archie Compston	1Up
• Aubrey Boomer	5 & 4
Herbert C. Jolly	8 & 7
• Ted Ray	7 & 5

Match 7	• John Golden	def.	Herbert C. Jolly	8 & 7
Match 8	• Leo Diegel	def.	• Ted Ray	7 & 5
Match 9	● Gene Sarazen	tied	Charles Whitcombe	Tied
Match 10	• Walter Hagen	def.	• Arthur Havers	2 & 1
Match 11	• Al Watrous	def.	• Fred Robson	3 & 2
Match 12	George Duncan	def.	• Joe Turnesa	1Up

def. def.

TOTALS: USA 9<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Great Britain 2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

• European Player • USA Player

Match 6 • Johnny Farrell





# **RYDER CUP ALL-TIME ROSTERS**



### **USA ALL-TIME RYDER CUP ROSTER**

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Tommy Aaron	1969,73	2	6	1-1-0	O-1-1	0-2-0	1-4-1	11/2
Skip Alexander	1949,51	2	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Paul Azinger	1989,91,93,2002	4	16	2-3-0	1-5-1	2-0-2	5-8-3	61/2
Jerry Barber	1955,61	2	5	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-3-0	1-4-0	1
Miller Barber	1969,71	2	7	0-3-0	0-0-2	1-1-0	1-4-2	2
Herman Barron	1947	1	1	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Andy Bean	1979,87	2	6	0-1-0	2-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	4
Frank Beard	1969,71	2	8	0-2-1	2-0-1	O-1-1	2-3-3	31/2
Chip Beck	1989,91,93	3	9	1-1-1	2-1-0	3-0-0	6-2-1	61/2
Homero Blancas	1973	1	4	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-0	2-1-1	21/2
Tommy Bolt	1955,57	2	4	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0	3
Julius Boros	1959,63,65,67	4	16	5-0-2	1-1-1	3-2-1	9-3-4	11
Keegan Bradley	2012,14	2	7	2-1-0	2-0-0	0-2-0	4-3-0	4
Gay Brewer	1967,73	2	9	0-1-0	3-1-0	2-1-1	5-3-1	51/2
Billy Burke	1931,33	2	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Jack Burke Jr.	1951,53,55,57	4	8	4-0-0	0-0-0	3-1-0	7-1-0	7
Walter Burkemo	1953	1	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Mark Calcavecchia	1987,89,91,2002	4	14	4-1-0	1-4-0	1-2-1	6-7-1	61/2
Chad Campbell	2004,06,08	3	9	1-1-2	0-2-0	2-1-0	3-4-2	4
Billy Casper	1961,63,65,67,69,71,73,75	8	37	8-5-2	6-3-3	6-2-2	20-10-7	231/2
Stewart Cink	2002,04,06,08,10	5	19	3-4-1	1-0-5	1-3-1	5-7-7	81/2
Bill Collins	1961	1	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Charles Coody	1971	1	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
John Cook	1993	1	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Fred Couples	1989,91,93,95,97	5	20	1-5-0	4-3-2	2-1-2	7-9-4	9
Wiffy Cox	1931	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Ben Crenshaw	1981,83,87,95	4	12	1-2-0	0-4-1	2-2-0	3-8-1	31/2
Ben Curtis	2008	1	3	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	11/2
Bryson DeChambeau	2018	1	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Jimmy Demaret	1947,49,51	3	6	3-0-0	0-0-0	3-0-0	6-0-0	6
Gardner Dickinson	1967,71	2	10	4-0-0	3-0-0	2-1-0	9-1-0	9
Leo Diegel	1927,29,31,33	4	6	1-2-0	0-0-0	2-1-0	3-3-0	3
Chris DiMarco	2004,06	2	8	1-1-1	0-2-1	1-1-0	2-4-2	3
Dave Douglas	1953	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Dale Douglass	1969	1	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Ed Dudley	1929,33,37	3	4	2-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Jason Dufner	2012	1	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Olin Dutra	1933,35	2	4	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-3-0	1
David Duval	1999,2002	2	7	0-1-0	1-2-1	1-0-1	2-3-2	3
Lee Elder	1979	1	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Al Espinosa	1929,31	2	4	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2-1-1	21/2
Johnny Farrell	1927,29,31	3	6	2-0-1	0-0-0	1-2-0	3-2-1	31/2

0-0-0

2-2-0

0-2-0

2-4-0

Brad Faxon

1995,97

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Tony Finau	2018	1	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Dow Finsterwald	1957,59,61,63	4	13	4-0-1	2-0-0	3-3-0	9-3-1	91/2
Raymond Floyd	1969,75,77,81,83,85,91,93	8	31	4-8-0	4-4-3	4-4-0	12-16-3	131/2
Doug Ford	1955,57,59,61	4	9	2-2-0	0-0-0	2-2-1	4-4-1	41/2
Rickie Fowler	2010,14,16,18	4	15	1-3-2	1-2-2	1-2-1	3-7-5	51/2
Fred Funk	2004	1	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Ed Furgol	1957	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Marty Furgol	1955	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Jim Furyk	1997,99,2002,04,06,08,10,12,14	9	34	4-8-2	2-8-1	4-4-1	10-20-4	12
Jim Gallagher Jr.	1993	1	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Al Geiberger	1967,75	2	9	2-1-0	1-0-2	2-0-1	5-1-3	61/2
Bob Gilder	1983	1	4	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Bob Goalby	1963	1	5	1-0-0	O-1-1	2-0-0	3-1-1	31/2
Johnny Golden	1927,29	2	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Lou Graham	1973,75,77	3	9	1-2-1	3-0-0	1-1-0	5-3-1	51/2
Hubert Green	1977,79,85	3	7	0-1-0	1-2-0	3-0-0	4-3-0	4
Ken Green	1989	1	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Ralph Guldahl	1937	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Fred Haas	1953	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Jay Haas	1983,95,2004	3	12	2-3-0	2-0-2	0-3-0	4-6-2	5
Walter Hagen	1927,29,31,33,35	5	9	4-0-1	0-0-0	3-1-0	7-1-1	71/2
Bob Hamilton	1949	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Chick Harbert	1949,55	2	2	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	2-0-0	2
Chandler Harper	1955	1	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
E.J. (Dutch) Harrison	1947,49	2	3	0-1-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	2-1-0	2
Fred Hawkins	1957	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Mark Hayes	1979	1	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Clayton Heafner	1949,51	2	4	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-1	31/2
Jay Hebert	1959,61	2	4	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	2-1-1	21/2
Lionel Hebert	1957	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
J.J. Henry	2006	1	3	0-0-0	0-0-2	0-0-1	0-0-3	11/2
Dave Hill	1969,73,77	3	9	1-2-0	2-1-0	3-0-0	6-3-0	6
Scott Hoch	1997,02	2	7	2-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-1	2-3-2	3
Ben Hogan	1947,51	2	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
J.B. Holmes	2008,16	2	6	0-0-0	2-1-1	1-1-0	3-2-1	31/2
Hale Irwin	1975,77,79,81,91	5	20	6-1-0	4-3-0	3-1-2	13-5-2	14
Tommy Jacobs	1965	1	4	0-0-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0	3
Peter Jacobsen	1985,95	2	6	2-0-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	2-4-0	2
Don January	1965,77	2	7	0-2-1	2-0-0	0-1-1	2-3-2	3
Lee Janzen	1993,97	2	5	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2-3-0	2
Dustin Johnson	2010,12,16,18	4	16	1-3-0	3-5-0	3-1-0	7-9-0	7
Zach Johnson	2006,10,12,14,16	5	17	4-5-1	1-1-0	3-1-1	8-7-2	9
Herman Keiser	1947	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0





# **RYDER CUP ALL-TIME ROSTERS**



### USA ALL-TIME RYDER CUP ROSTER

USA ALL-TIM	E RYDER CUP ROSTER
	00000

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Anthony Kim	2008	1	4	O-1-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Tom Kite	1979,81,83,85,87,89,93	7	28	7-5-1	3-4-1	5-0-2	15-9-4	17
Brooks Koepka	2016,18	2	8	1-1-0	2-2-0	1-0-1	4-3-1	41/2
Ted Kroll	1953,55,57	3	4	3-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Matt Kuchar	2010,12,14,16	4	15	2-2-0	3-2-2	1-3-0	6-7-2	7
Ky Laffoon	1935	1	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Tom Lehman	1995,97,99	3	10	1-2-1	1-1-1	3-0-0	5-3-2	6
Tony Lema	1963,65	2	11	3-0-1	2-1-0	3-0-1	8-1-2	9
Justin Leonard	1997,99,2008	3	12	1-2-2	1-1-2	0-1-2	2-4-6	5
Wayne Levi	1991	1	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Bruce Lietzke	1981	1	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
Gene Littler	1961,63,65,67,69,71,75	7	27	4-3-1	5-0-4	5-2-3	14-5-8	18
Davis Love III	1993,95,97,99,2002,04	6	26	3-5-1	3-6-2	3-1-2	9-12-5	111/2
Jeff Maggert	1995,97,99	3	11	4-2-0	1-1-0	1-2-0	6-5-0	6
John Mahaffey	1979	1	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Hunter Mahan	2008,10,14	3	12	2-3-1	2-0-1	0-1-2	4-4-4	6
Tony Manero	1937	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Lloyd Mangrum	1947,49,51,53	4	8	3-1-0	0-0-0	3-1-0	6-2-0	6
Dave Marr	1965	1	6	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	4
Billy Maxwell	1963	1	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4
Dick Mayer	1957	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	11/2
Mark McCumber	1989	1	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Jerry McGee	1977	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	
Bill Mehlhorn	1927	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Phil Mickelson	1995,97,99,2002,04,06,08,10,12,14,16		47	5-8-4	8-8-2	5-6-1	18-22-7	211/2
Cary Middlecoff	1953,55,59	3	6	1-1-1	0-0-0	1-2-0	2-3-1	21/2
Johnny Miller	1975,81	2	6	2-0-0	0-0-2	0-2-0	2-2-2	3
Larry Mize	1987	 1	4	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-2	2
Ryan Moore	2016	1	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Gil Morgan	1979,83	2	6	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-2-3	21/2
Bob Murphy	1975	 1	4	0-1-0	0-0-1	2-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Byron Nelson	1937,47	2	4	2-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0	3
Larry Nelson	1979,81,87	3	13	4-2-0	3-1-0	2-0-1	9-3-1	91/2
Bobby Nichols	1967	1	5	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	4-0-1	41/2
Jack Nicklaus	1969,71,73,75,77,81	 6	28	8-1-0	5-3-1	4-4-2	17-8-3	181/2
Andy North	1985	 1	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Mark O'Meara	1985,89,91,97,99	<u>'</u> 5	14	1-3-0	2-2-1	1-4-0	4-9-1	41/2
Ed Oliver	1947,51,53	3	5	2-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	3-2-0	3
Jeff Overton	2010	1	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Arnold Palmer	1961,63,65,67,71,73	6	32	9-3-0	7-2-0	6-3-2	22-8-2	23
Johnny Palmer	1949	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sam Parks	1935	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	1/2
Jerry Pate		1						
Jerry Palé	1981	1	4	1-0-0	1-1-O	0-1-0	2-2-0	2

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Steve Pate	1991,99	2	5	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-1	2-2-1	21/2
Corey Pavin	1991,93,95	3	13	2-2-0	4-2-0	2-1-0	8-5-0	8
Calvin Peete	1983,85	2	7	2-1-0	0-1-1	2-0-0	4-2-1	41/2
Kenny Perry	2004,08	2	6	1-1-1	0-1-0	1-1-0	2-3-1	21/2
Henry Picard	1935,37	2	4	1-1-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	3-1-0	3
Dan Pohl	1987	1	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Johnny Pott	1963,67	2	7	2-1-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	5-2-0	5
Dave Ragan	1963	1	4	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	21/2
Henry Ransom	1951	1	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Patrick Reed	2014,16,18	3	12	1-0-2	3-3-0	3-0-0	7-3-2	8
Johnny Revolta	1935,37	2	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Chris Riley	2004	1	3	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	1-1-1	11/2
Loren Roberts	1995	1	4	1-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Chi Chi Rodriguez	1973	1	2	O-1-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	1/2
Bill Rogers	1981	1	4	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	11/2
Bob Rosburg	1959	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Mason Rudolph	1971	1	3	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-1	11/2
Paul Runyan	1933,35	2	4	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	2-2-0	2
Doug Sanders	1967	1	5	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-2-0	2-3-0	2
Gene Sarazen	1927,29,31,33,35,37	6	12	3-1-2	0-0-0	4-1-1	7-2-3	81/2
Denny Shute	1931,33,37	3	6	1-1-1	0-0-0	1-1-1	2-2-2	3
Dan Sikes	1969	1	3	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Scott Simpson	1987	1	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Webb Simpson	2012,14,18	3	9	1-2-0	2-1-0	1-1-1	4-4-1	41/2
Horton Smith	1929,33,35	3	4	1-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-1	3-0-1	31/2
J.C. Snead	1971,73,75	3	11	2-1-0	4-0-0	3-1-0	9-2-0	9
Sam Snead	1937,47,49,51,53,55,59	7	13	4-1-1	0-0-0	6-1-0	10-2-1	101/2
Brandt Snedeker	2012,16	2	6	2-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	4-2-0	4
Ed Sneed	1977	1	2	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	11/2
Mike Souchak	1959,61	2	6	2-1-0	0-0-0	3-0-0	5-1-0	5
Jordan Spieth	2014,16,18	3	14	2-1-2	5-1-0	0-3-0	7-5-2	8
Craig Stadler	1983,85	2	8	1-2-0	1-0-2	2-0-0	4-2-2	5
Payne Stewart	1987,89,91,93,99	5	19	4-5-1	2-1-1	2-3-0	8-9-2	9
Ken Still	1969	1	3	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Dave Stockton	1971,77	2	5	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	3-1-1	31/2
Curtis Strange	1983,85,87,89,95	5	20	4-4-1	0-5-1	2-3-0	6-12-2	7
Steve Stricker	2008,10,12	3	11	1-2-0	1-3-1	1-2-0	3-7-1	31/2
Hal Sutton	1985,87,99,2002	4	16	5-1-1	1-2-2	1-2-1	7-5-4	9
Vaughn Taylor	2006	1	2	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-1	1/2
Justin Thomas	2018	1	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
David Toms	2002,04,06	3	12	2-1-2	1-3-0	1-2-0	4-6-2	5
Lee Trevino			7.0					
Lee Hevillo	1969,71,73,75,79,81	6	30	5-3-2	6-2-2	6-2-2	17-7-6	20





#### USA ALL-TIME RYDER CUP ROSTER

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Joe Turnesa	1927,29	2	4	1-0-1	0-0-0	0-2-0	1-2-1	11/2
Ken Venturi	1965	1	4	0-2-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Scott Verplank	2002,06	2	5	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	4-1-0	4
Lanny Wadkins	1977,79,83,85,87,89,91,93	8	34	9-6-0	7-3-1	4-2-2	20-11-3	211/2
Jimmy Walker	2014,16	2	8	1-2-1	0-0-2	1-1-0	2-3-3	31/2
Art Wall	1957,59,61	3	6	2-2-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	4
Al Watrous	1927,29	2	3	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	2-1-0	2
Bubba Watson	2010,12,14,18	4	14	1-3-0	3-3-0	0-4-0	4-10-0	4
Tom Watson	1977,81,83,89	4	15	4-1-1	4-1-0	2-2-0	10-4-1	101/2
Boo Weekley	2008	1	3	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2
Tom Weiskopf	1973,75	2	10	3-1-0	2-1-0	2-0-1	7-2-1	71/2
Brett Wetterich	2006	1	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Craig Wood	1931,33,35	3	4	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	1-3-0	1
Tiger Woods	1997,99,2002,04,06,10,12,18	8	37	4-9-1	5-10-0	4-2-2	13-21-3	141/2
Lew Worsham	1947	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Fuzzy Zoeller	1979,83,85	3	10	0-2-0	1-4-0	0-2-1	1-8-1	11/2

- (a) Denotes selected and present but did not participate in the matches
- (b) Tom Watson withdrew from the 1979 match after being selected because of the impending birth of his wife Linda's first baby. He was replaced by Mark Hayes
- (c) In 1979 Mark James, suffering from a chest injury, withdrew from the singles and under "The Envelope" rule Gil Morgan stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.
- (d) In 1991 Steve Pate was injured and withdrew from the singles. Under "The Envelope" rule, David Gilford stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.
- (e) In 1993 Sam Torrance withdrew from the singles with an injured toe. Under "The Envelope" rule, Lanny Wadkins stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.

#### NOTES:

- In 1939 & 1941 the United States teams were selected but did not play due to World War II. GB & Ire named eight players only for the proposed 1939 match. These selections are reflected in the players' individual records.
- Due to terrorist attacks in the United States on September 11, 2001, the 34th Ryder Cup were postponed for one year until September 2002. It was decreed by the organizing bodies that subsequent matches would be played in "even" years.



# **RYDER CUP ALL-TIME ROSTERS**



#### **EUROPEAN ALL-TIME RYDER CUP ROSTER**

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Jimmy Adams	1947,49,51,53	4	7	1-3-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	2-5-0	2
Percy Alliss	1933,35,37	3	6	1-1-1	0-0-0	2-1-0	3-2-1	31/2
Peter Alliss	1953,57,59,61,63,65,67,69	8	30	4-6-1	1-5-1	5-4-3	10-15-5	121/2
Peter Baker	1993	1	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Seve Ballesteros	1979,83,85,87,89,91,93,95	8	37	10-3-1	8-5-2	2-4-2	20-12-5	221/2
Harry Bannerman	1971	1	5	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-1	2-2-1	21/2
Brian Barnes	1969,71,73,75,77,79	6	25	2-4-0	3-5-1	5-5-0	10-14-1	101/2
Maurice Bembridge	1969,71,73,75	4	16	3-5-0	1-0-2	1-3-1	5-8-3	61/2
Thomas Bjørn	1997,2002,14	3	9	0-2-0	2-1-1	1-1-1	3-4-2	4
Aubrey Boomer	1927,29	2	4	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	2-2-0	2
Ken Bousfield	1949,51,57,59,61	5	10	3-3-0	0-0-0	2-2-0	5-5-0	5
Hugh Boyle	1967	1	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Harry Bradshaw	1953,55,57	3	5	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-1	2-2-1	21/2
Gordon J. Brand	1987,89	2	7	0-2-0	2-1-0	0-1-1	2-4-1	21/2
Gordon Brand Jr.	1983	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Paul Broadhurst	1991	1	2	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Eric Brown	1953,55,57,59	4	8	0-4-0	0-0-0	4-0-0	4-4-0	4
Ken Brown	1977,79,83,85,87	5	13	1-4-0	1-3-0	2-2-0	4-9-0	4
Dick Burton	1937,49	2	4	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-0	2
John Burton	1935	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Jack Busson	1935	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Peter Butler	1965,69,71,73	4	14	1-4-0	0-2-2	2-3-0	3-9-2	4
Rafa Cabrera Bello	2016	1	3	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-1	21/2
José Maria Cañizares	1981,83,85,89	4	12	2-2-0	1-2-1	2-1-1	5-5-2	6
Paul Casey	2004,06,08,18	4	12	1-1-0	2-1-3	1-1-2	4-3-5	61/2
Alex Caygill	1969	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	1/2
Clive Clark	1973	1	1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Howard Clark	1977,81,85,87,89,95	6	15	0-4-0	3-1-1	4-2-0	7-7-1	71/2
Darren Clarke	1997,99,2002,04,06	5	20	3-3-0	6-2-1	1-2-2	10-7-3	111/2
Neil Coles	1961,63,65,67,69,71,73,77	8	40	4-8-1	3-7-2	5-6-4	12-21-7	151/2
Nicolas Colsaerts	2012	1	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Andrew Coltart	1999	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Archie Compston	1927,29,31	3	6	0-2-1	0-0-0	1-2-0	1-4-1	11/2
Henry Cotton	1929,37,47	3	6	0-3-0	0-0-0	2-1-0	2-4-0	2
Bill Cox	1935,37	2	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
Fred Daly	1947,49,51,53	4	8	2-2-0	0-0-0	1-2-1	3-4-1	31/2
Eamonn Darcy	1975,77,81,87	4	11	0-1-1	0-4-1	1-3-0	1-8-2	2
William H. Davies	1931,33	2	4	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	2-2-0	2
Peter Dawson	1977	1	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Luke Donald	2004,06,10,12	4	15	6-2-0	1-1-1	3-1-0	10-4-1	101/2
Jamie Donaldson	2014	1	4	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Norman Drew	1959	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1/2
Victor Dubuisson	2014	1	3	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	2-0-1	21/2





# **RYDER CUP ALL-TIME ROSTERS**



### **EUROPEAN ALL-TIME RYDER CUP ROSTER**

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
George Duncan	1927,29,31	3	5	0-3-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	2-3-0	2
Syd Easterbrook	1931,33	2	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Nick Faldo	1977,79,81,83,85,87,89,91,93,95,97	11	46	10-6-2	7-9-1	6-4-1	23-19-4	25
John Fallon	1955	1	1	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1
Niclas Fasth	2002	1	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	1/2
Max Faulkner	1947,49,51,53,57	5	8	1-3-0	0-0-0	0-4-0	1-7-0	1
David Feherty	1991	1	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	11/2
Ross Fisher	2010	1	4	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Matthew Fitzpatrick	2016	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Tommy Fleetwood	2018	1	5	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	4-1-0	4
Pierre Fulke	2002	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	O-1-1	/2
Bernard Gallacher	1969,71,73,75,77,79,81,83	8	31	5-6-0	4-4-1	4-3-4	13-13-5	151/2
Stephen Gallacher	2014	1	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sergio Garcia	1999,2002,04,06,08,12,14,16,18	9	41	10-4-3	8-4-3	4-4-1	22-12-7	25 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
John Garner	1971	1	1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Antonio Garrido	1979	1	5	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
Ignacio Garrido	1997	1	4	0-0-2	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-3	11/2
David Gilford	1991,95	2	7	1-2-0	1-1-0	1-0-1	3-3-1	31/2
Malcolm Gregson	1967	1	4	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-4-0	0
Joakim Haeggman	1993	1	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Tom Haliburton	1961,63	2	6	0-3-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-6-0	0
Soren Hansen	2008	1	3	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Peter Hanson	2010,12	2	5	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-2-0	1-4-0	1
Padraig Harrington	1999,2002,04,06,08,10	6	25	3-4-3	3-6-0	3-3-0	9-13-3	101/2
Tyrrell Hatton	2018	1	3	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Arthur Havers	1927,31,33	3	6	1-2-0	0-0-0	2-1-0	3-3-0	3
Jimmy Hitchcock	1965	1	3	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	0
Bert Hodson	1931	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Tommy Horton	1975,77	2	8	0-2-0	0-3-0	1-1-1	1-6-1	11/2
David Howell	2004,06	2	5	1-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-1	31/2
Brian Huggett	1963,67,69,71,73,75	6	25	5-3-2	1-4-3	3-3-1	9-10-6	12
Bernard Hunt	1953,57,59,61,63,65,67,69	8	27	1-9-1	1-3-2	4-3-3	6-15-6	9
Geoffrey Hunt	1963	1	4	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
Guy Hunt	1975	1	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	1/2
Tony Jacklin	1967,69,71,73,75,77,79	7	35	8-1-4	3-5-3	2-8-1	13-14-8	17
John Jacobs	1955	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Mark James	1977,79,81,89,91,93,95	7	24	1-7-0	5-4-0	2-4-1	8-15-1	81/2
Edward Jarman	1935	1	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Miguel Angel Jiménez	1999,04,08,10	4	15	0-4-2	3-1-1	1-3-0	4-8-3	51/2
Per-Ulrik Johansson	1995,97	2	5	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-2-0	3
Herbert C. Jolly	1927	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Robert Karlsson	2006,08	2	7	O-1-1	0-0-3	1-1-0	1-2-4	3
Martin Kaymer	2010,12,14,16	4	14	0-1-2	2-4-1	3-1-0	5-6-3	61/2

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Michael King	1979	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	O-1-O	0-1-0	0
Sam King	1937,47,49	3	5	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-1-1	1-3-1	11/2
Arthur Lacey	1933,37	2	3	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	0
Barry Lane	1993	1	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Bernhard Langer	1981,83,85,87,89,91,93,95,97,2002	10	42	11-6-1	6-6-2	4-3-3	21-15-6	24
Paul Lawrie	1999,2012	2	8	1-1-0	1-2-1	2-0-0	4-3-1	41/2
Arthur Lees	1947,49,51,55	4	8	2-2-0	0-0-0	2-2-0	4-4-0	4
Thomas Levet	2004	1	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Sandy Lyle	1979,81,83,85,87	5	18	3-3-1	3-2-1	1-4-0	7-9-2	8
Jimmy Martin	1965	1	1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0
Graeme McDowell	2008,10,12,14	4	15	4-2-1	1-2-1	3-1-0	8-5-2	9
Paul McGinley	2002,04,06	3	9	1-2-1	0-0-2	1-0-2	2-2-5	41/2
Rory McIlroy	2010,12,14,16,18	5	24	5-4-1	4-3-2	2-2-1	11-9-4	13
Peter Mills	1957	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1
Abe Mitchell	1929,31,33	3	6	3-0-0	0-0-0	1-2-0	4-2-0	4
Ralph Moffitt	1961	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Edoardo Molinari	2010	1	3	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Francesco Molinari	2010,12,18	3	11	2-2-0	2-1-1	1-1-1	5-4-2	6
Colin Montgomerie	1991,93,95,97,99,2002,04,06	8	36	8-3-3	6-6-2	6-0-2	20-9-7	231/2
Alex Noren	2018	1	3	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Christy O'Connor Jr.	1975,89	2	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
Christy O'Connor	1955,57,59,61,63,65,67,69,71,73	10	36	6-6-1	3-5-1	2-10-2	11-21-4	13
John O'Leary	1975	1	4	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	0
José María Olazábal	1987,89,91,93,97,99,2006	7	31	7-2-1	9-2-3	2-4-1	18-8-5	201/2
Thorbjørn Olesen	2018	1	2	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Peter Oosterhuis	1971,73,75,77,79,81	6	28	3-6-1	5-3-1	6-2-1	14-11-3	151/2
Alfred Padgham	1933,35,37	3	6	0-3-0	0-0-0	0-3-0	0-6-0	0
John Panton	1951,53,61	3	5	0-4-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-5-0	0
Jesper Parnevik	1997,99,2002	3	11	2-0-2	2-1-1	0-2-1	4-3-4	6
Alf Perry	1933,35,37	3	4	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-3-1	1/2
Thomas Pieters	2016	1	5	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	4
Manuel Piñero	1981,85	2	9	2-2-0	2-1-0	2-0-0	6-3-0	6
Lionel Platts	1965	1	5	0-1-0	0-0-2	1-1-0	1-2-2	2
Eddie Polland	1973	1	2	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0
lan Poulter	2004,08,10,12,14,18	6	22	5-2-0	4-4-1	5-0-1	14-6-2	15
Phillip Price	2002	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Ronan Rafferty	1989	1	3	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Jon Rahm	2018	1	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Ted Ray	1927	<u>·</u> 1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Dai Rees	1937,47,49,51,53,55,57,59,61	9	18	2-5-1	0-0-0	5-5-0	7-10-1	71/2
Steven Richardson	1991	1	4	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
José Rivero	1985,87	2	 5	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-2-0	2-3-0	2
Fred Robson	1927,29,31	3	6	2-1-0	0-0-0	0-3-0	2-4-0	2
1 100 11003011	1041,40,01	J	U	210		0 0 0	Z 4 U	_





#### **EUROPEAN ALL-TIME RYDER CUP ROSTER**

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF APPEARANCES	MATCHES	FOUR- SOMES	FOUR- BALL	SINGLES	OVERALL	POINTS
Costantino Rocca	1993,95,97	3	11	3-1-0	2-2-0	1-2-0	6-5-0	6
Justin Rose	2008,12,14,16,18	5	23	7-2-1	4-4-0	2-2-1	13-8-2	14
Jarmo Sandelin	1999	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Syd Scott	1955	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Des Smyth	1979,81	2	7	1-2-0	1-1-0	0-2-0	2-5-0	2
Henrik Stenson	2006,08,14,16,18	5	19	4-3-1	3-2-1	3-2-0	10-7-2	11
Andy Sullivan	2016	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Dave Thomas	1959,63,65,67	4	18	3-2-2	0-4-2	0-4-1	3-10-5	51/2
Sam Torrance	1981,83,85,87,89,91,93,95	8	29	3-8-0	2-5-3	2-3-3	7-16-6	10
Peter Townsend	1969,71	2	11	2-2-0	1-3-0	0-3-0	3-8-0	3
Jean Van De Velde	1999	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Brian Waites	1983	1	4	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Philip Walton	1995	1	2	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Charles Ward	1947,49,51	3	6	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-3-0	1-5-0	1
Paul Way	1983,85	2	9	1-2-0	3-0-1	2-0-0	6-2-1	61/2
Harry Weetman	1951,53,55,57,59,61,63	7	15	0-4-2	0-1-0	2-6-0	2-11-2	3
Lee Westwood	1997,99,2002,04,06,08,10,12,14,16	10	44	9-5-4	8-6-2	3-7-0	20-18-6	23
Charles Whitcombe	1927,29,31,33,35,37	6	9	2-0-3	0-0-0	1-2-1	3-2-4	5
Ernest Whitcombe	1929,31,35	3	6	1-2-0	0-0-0	0-2-1	1-4-1	11/2
Reg Whitcombe	1935	1	1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
George Will	1963,65,67	3	15	2-3-1	0-5-0	0-3-1	2-11-2	3
Danny Willett	2016	1	3	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Oliver Wilson	2008	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Chris Wood	2016	1	2	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Norman Wood	1975	1	3	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
lan Woosnam	1983,85,87,89,91,93,95,97	8	31	4-3-2	10-3-1	0-6-2	14-12-5	161/2

10th position, was unfit to take up his place on the team, and so Jose Maria Olazabal became the tenth automatic qualifier.

#### ....

134 2021 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE

- In 1939 & 1941 the United States teams were selected but did not play due to World War II. GB & Ire named eight players only for the proposed 1939 match. These selections are reflected in the players' individual records.
- Due to terrorist attacks in the United States on September 11, 2001, the 34th Ryder Cup Matches were postponed for one year until September 2002. It was decreed by the organizing bodies that subsequent matches would be played in \*even\* years.



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

<sup>(</sup>a) Denotes selected and present but did not participate in the matches

<sup>(</sup>b) In 1927 Abe Mitchell was selected, but became ill and withdrew.

<sup>(</sup>c) In 1979 Mark James, suffering from a chest injury, withdrew from the singles and under "The Envelope" rule Gil Morgan stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.

<sup>(</sup>d) In 1991 Steve Pate was injured and withdrew from the singles. Under "The Envelope" rule, David Gilford stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.

<sup>(</sup>e) In 1993 Sam Torrance withdrew from the singles with an injured toe. Under "The Envelope" rule, Lanny Wadkins stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.

<sup>(</sup>f) José Maria Olazábal was a "wild Card" selection in 1995, but withdrew from the team because of foot problems. He was replaced by Ian Woosnam.
(g) In 1997 José Maria Olazábal finished 11th in the final qualifying points list, outside of automatic selection. But Miguel Angel Martin, who finished in





# RYDER CUP RECORDS



USA	INDIVIDUAL F	RECORDS	EUROPE
MOST FOURSOME MATCHES Phil Mickelson Lanny Wadkins Billy Casper. Tiger Woods Jim Furyk	15 15 14	MOST FOURSOME MATCHES Bernhard Langer	
MOST FOURSOME WINS Arnold Palmer Lanny Wadkins Jack Nicklaus Billy Casper Tom Kite	9 8 8	MOST FOURSOME WINS Bernhard Langer. Sergio Garcia Nick Faldo. Seve Ballesteros. Lee Westwood.	
MOST FOURSOME LOSSES Tiger Woods Raymond Floyd Phil Mickelson Jim Furyk Lanny Wadkins	8 8 8	MOST FOURSOME LOSSES  Bernard Hunt. Sam Torrance Neil Coles Mark James Christy O'Connor Bernard Gallacher Bernhard Langer Peter Oosterhuis Nick Faldo Peter Alliss	8 8 7 6 6 6 6
MOST FOURSOME POINTS Lanny Wadkins Billy Casper. Arnold Palmer Jack Nicklaus Tom Kite	9 9 8	MOST FOURSOME POINTS Sergio Garcia Bernhard Langer. Nick Faldo Lee Westwood Seve Ballesteros	
MOST FOUR-BALL MATCHES Phil Mickelson Tiger Woods Billy Casper Davis Love III. Raymond Floyd Lanny Wadkins Jim Furyk		MOST FOUR-BALL MATCHES Nick Faldo Lee Westwood Seve Ballesteros Sergio Garcia Bernhard Langer lan Woosnam José María Olazábal Colin Montgomerie	16 15 15 14 14 14 14
MOST FOUR-BALL WINS Phil Mickelson Lanny Wadkins Arnold Palmer Billy Casper Lee Trevino		MOST FOUR-BALL WINS lan Woosnam José María Olazábal. Sergio Garcia Seve Ballesteros Lee Westwood	9 8 8
MOST FOUR-BALL LOSSES Tiger Woods Jim Furyk Phil Mickelson Davis Love III Paul Azinger Dustin Johnson Curtis Strange	8 8 6 5 5	MOST FOUR-BALL LOSSES Nick Faldo Neil Coles Bernhard Langer Padraig Harrington Lee Westwood Colin Montgomerie	





# **RYDER CUP RECORDS**



### INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



USA	INDIVIDUAL	_ RECORDS	EUROPE
MOST FOUR-BALL POINTS Phil Mickelson Lanny Wadkins Billy Casper Lee Trevino Arnold Palmer Gene Littler	7½ 7½ 7 7	MOST FOUR-BALL POINTS José María Olazábal lan Woosnam Sergio Garcia Lee Westwood Seve Ballesteros	
MOST SINGLES MATCHES Phil Mickelson. Arnold Palmer. Gene Littler. Jack Nicklaus. Billy Casper. Lee Trevino.	12 11 10 10 10	MOST SINGLES MATCHES  Neil Coles Christy O'Connor Peter Alliss Nick Faldo Tony Jacklin Bernard Gallacher.	14 12 11 11
MOST SINGLES WINS Lee Trevino. Billy Casper. Sam Snead. Arnold Palmer. Gene Littler. Phil Mickelson. Tom Kite.	6 6 6 5 5	MOST SINGLES WINS Peter Oosterhuis Nick Faldo Colin Montgomerie Dai Rees Peter Alliss Brian Barnes lan Poulter Neil Coles	6 6 5 5 5 5
MOST SINGLES LOSSES Phil Mickelson Raymond Floyd Jack Nicklaus Mark O'Meara Bubba Watson Jim Furyk	4 4 4 4	MOST SINGLES LOSSES Christy O'Connor	8 7 6 6
MOST SINGLES POINTS Lee Trevino Billy Casper. Arnold Palmer. Gene Littler. Sam Snead.	7 7 7 7 6½	MOST SINGLES POINTS Neil Coles. Colin Montgomerie Peter Alliss. Nick Faldo. Peter Oosterhuis	



### INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



USA INDIVIDUA	L RECORDS	EUROPE
LARGEST MARGINS OF FOURSOME VICTORY 18-hole match Tom Kite/Hale Irwin vs Ken Brown/Des Smyth 19797 & 6	LARGEST MARGINS OF FOURSOI 18-hole match     José Rivero/José Maria Cañizares vs To 1985	
Mark O'Meara/Paul Azinger vs Nick Faldo/David Gilford 19917 & 6	lan Woosnam/Bernhard Langer vs Pau 19937 & 5	l Azinger/Payne Stewar
Keegan Bradley/Phil Mickelson vs Luke Donald/Lee Westwood 20127 & 6		
LARGEST MARGINS OF FOURSOME VICTORY 36-hole match Denny Shute/Walter Hagen vs George Duncan/Arthur Havers 193110 & 9	LARGEST MARGINS OF FOURSON     36-hole match     Charles Whitcombe/Aubrey Boomer vs     19277 & 5	
Lew Worsham/Ed Oliver vs Henry Cotton/Arthur Lees 194710 & 9		
Horton Smith/Paul Runyan vs. Wiffy Cox/Edward Jarman 19359 & 8		
• LARGEST MARGINS OF FOUR-BALL VICTORY 18-hole match Lee Trevino/Jerry Pate vs Nick Faldo/Sam Torrance 19817 & 5	LARGEST MARGINS OF FOUR-BA     18-hole match     Des Smyth/José Maria Cañizares vs Bru     1981	
Loren Roberts/Jeff Maggert vs Costantino Rocca/Sam Torrance 19956 & 5	José María Olazábal/Seve Ballesteros vs N 19896 & 5	/lark O'Meara/Tom Watsc
Arnold Palmer/Dave Marr vs Peter Alliss/Christy O'Connor Sr 19656 & 4	lan Woosnam/Peter Baker vs Paul Azing	ger/Fred Couples
Corey Pavin/Phil Mickelson vs Per-Ulrik Johansson/Bernhard Langer 19956 & 4		
LARGEST MARGINS OF SINGLES VICTORY  18-hole match	LARGEST MARGINS OF SINGLES     18-hole match	VICTORY
Tom Kite vs Howard Clark	Bernard Hunt vs Jerry Barber	1961 5 & 4
Fred Couples vs Ian Woosnam	Christy O'Connor Sr vs Frank Beard	
	Peter Dawson vs Don January	
	Bernhard Langer vs Hal Sutton	5 & 4
	Colin Montgomerie vs Scott Hoch	
	Padraig Harrington vs Mark Calcavecchia	
	David Howell vs Brett Wetterich	
	lan Poulter vs Matt Kuchar	
	Rory McIlroy vs Rickie Fowler	
	Thorbjørn Olesen vs Jordan Spieth	
	Henrik Stenson vs Bubba Watson	20185 & 4
LARGEST MARGINS OF SINGLES VICTORY  36-hole match	• LARGEST MARGINS OF SINGLES 36-hole match	
Leo Diegel vs Abe Mitchell 9 & 8	George Duncan vs Walter Hagen	
John Golden vs Herbert C. Jolly19278 & 7	Abe Mitchell vs Olin Dutra	
Ralph Guldahl vs Alfred Padgham	Fred Daly vs Ted Kroll	
E. J. Harrison vs Max Faulkner 1949 8 & 7	Charles Whitcombe vs Johnny Farrell	19298 & 6
Skip Alexander vs John Panton		





# **RYDER CUP RECORDS**



Tom Weiskopf....

Jack Nicklaus...

Lee Trevino..... Larry Nelson..... ...1975.....

...1981..... ...1981.....

.....1981.....

4-0-0

.....4-0-0

USA		INDIVIDUAL	INDIVIDUAL RECORDS			EUROPE	
MOST FREQUENT P Patrick Reed/Jordan S Tiger Woods/Steve Str Curtis Strange/Tom Kit Webb Simpson/Bubba David Toms/Phil Micke Lanny Wadkins/Larry N	pieth. icker e Watson	7 6 6 6 6	MOST FREQUENT P José María Olazábal/S Christy O'Connor Sr/Pe Bernard Gallacher/Bria Ian Woosnam/Nick Fal	eve Ballesteros eter Alliss an Barnes		15 12 10	
PARTNERSHIPS TO Arnold Palmer/Gardne Patrick Reed/Jordan S Keegan Bradley/Phil M Tom Watson/Jack Nick Lanny Wadkins/Larry N	r Dickinson pieth lickelson (laus	5 5 4 4	PARTNERSHIPS TO José María Olazábal/Si lan Woosnam/Nick Fa Lee Westwood/Darren Henrik Stenson/Justin	eve Ballesteros Ido Clarke		12 6 6	
PARTNERSHIPS TO Lanny Wadkins/Larry N Johnny Pott/Bobby N Arnold Palmer/Gardne Tom Watson/Jack Nick Keegan Bradley/Phil M Jordan Spieth/Justin T	Nelson	979	PARTNERSHIPS TO Tommy Fleetwood/Fra lan Woosnam/Nick Fal José María Olazábal/So José María Olazábal/So Jesper Parnevik/Sergio	ancesco Molina Idoeve Ballesteros eve Ballesteros	ri2018 1987 1989 1991	4 3½ 3½ 3½	
PLAYERS TO GO UN Billy Casper	1963	4-0-1 3-0-2 3-0-2 5-0-0 5-0-0 4-0-1 4-0-1 4-0-1 5-0-0 2-0-3	PLAYERS TO GO UN Tony Jacklin José María Olazábal Seve Ballesteros Ian Woosnam Colin Montgomerie Lee Westwood Sergio Garcia Lee Westwood Justin Rose Francesco Molinari	1969 1989 1991 1993 2002 2004 2004 2006 2014 2018		4-0-2 4-0-1 4-0-1 4-0-1 4-0-1 4-0-1 3-0-2 3-0-2 5-0-0	
PLAYERS TO GO 4- Gardner Dickinson	1967 5 1967 5 1979 5 1963 4 1967 4	.5-0-0 .5-0-0 .5-0-0 .4-0-0 .4-0-0 .4-0-0	PLAYERS TO GO 4-0 Francesco Molinarilan Poulter	2018	5	5-0-0	

USA			INDIVIDUA	L RECORDS		EUROPE	
MOST MATCHES BY			•	MOST MATCHES BY			
Dave Marr	1965	6	4-2-0	Tony Jacklin			
Dave Hill	1969	6	4-2-0	Peter Oosterhuis	1971	6	3-3-C
Lee Trevino	1969	6	3-2-1				
Tom Weiskopf	1973	6	3-2-1				
MOST WINS BY A RO			•	MOST WINS BY A R			
Gardner Dickinson	1967	5	5-0-0	Thomas Pieters	2016	4	4-1-0
Larry Nelson	1979	5	5-0-0	Tommy Fleetwood			
MOST LOSSES BY A	ROOKIE		•	MOST LOSSES BY A	ROOKIE		
Fuzzy Zoeller	1979	4	1-4-0	Geoffrey Hunt		4	0-4-0
Ken Venturi				Malcolm Gregson			
Doug Sanders				John X. O'Leary	1975	4	0-4-0
Lee Elder				Antonio Garrido	1979	4	1-4-0
Andy North	1985	3	0-3-0	Seve Ballesteros			
Tiger Woods	1997	3	1-7-1	-The last European rookie with .			
Fred Funk	2004	3	0-3-0	The last European rookle with	) 1033C3 Wa3 Dari	rly vvillet ii i 2010 (0 s	3 ())
Dustin Johnson							
Bubba Watson							
Bryson DeChambeau							
MOST POINTS BY A I	ROOKIE		•	MOST POINTS BY A	ROOKIE		
Gardner Dickinson	1967	5	5-0-0	Thomas Pieters	2016	4	4-1-0
Larry Nelson				Tommy Fleetwood	2018	4	4-1-0
Bobby Nichols				Paul Way			
Hale Irwin	1975	41/2	 √-0-1	Sergio Garcia			
TIGIC II WII I	1979			Paul Lawrie			
YOUNGEST ROOKIE			•	YOUNGEST ROOKII	Ξ		
Horton Smith	1929	20 vears ar	nd 339 davs	Sergio Garcia		19 vears and	256 dave
Jordan Spieth				Nick Faldo			
Tiger Woods				Paul Way			
Rickie Fowler				Bernard Gallacher			
Anthony Kim				Ken Brown	1977	20 years and	d 247 days
OLDEST ROOKIE			•	OLDEST ROOKIE			
Fred Funk	2004	48 vears a	ind 95 days	Ted Ray	1927	50 vears an	d 67 davs
Lee Elder	1979	45 vears a	nd 60 days	Tom Haliburton			
Kenny Perry	2004	44 vears a	and 38 days	George Duncan			
Scott Hoch				Brian Waites			
Chandler Harper	1955	41 vears an	d 240 days	John Fallon			
CHARACT TAIPCI	1000	ri years ari	a z ro days	JOHN T GHOTT		12 years and	i 100 days





PΕ	

USA	INDIVIDU	JAL RECORDS	EUROPE
YOUNGEST CAPTA	AINS	YOUNGEST CAPTA	INS
Arnold Palmer	196334 years and 29 days	Charles Whitcombe	193135 years and 278 days
Walter Hagen	192734 years and 164 days	Tony Jacklin	198339 years and 97 days
	195734 years and 248 days		
		Seve Ballesteros	199740 years and 168 days
	193138 years and 187 days		194740 years and 279 days
OLDEST CAPTAIN	S	OLDEST CAPTAINS	5
Tom Watson		J. H. Taylor	
Sam Snead	57 years and 112 days		
	55 years and 66 days	Dai Rees	196754 years and 201 days
Byron Nelson			54 years and 181 days
	201652 years and 170 days		194953 years and 360 days
OLDEST PLAYERS		OLDEST PLAYERS	
Raymond Floyd	51 years and 18 days	Ted Ray	
	200450 years and 290 days	3	197349 years and 260 days
	49 years and 21 days	3	
		Tom Haliburton	196348 years and 126 days



# **RYDER CUP RECORDS**

USA

### TEAM RECORDS

**EUROPE** 

LARGEST MAI	RGINS OF VICTORY	•	•	LARGEST MA	RGINS OF VICTORY	
1967	15	23½ - 8½		2004	99	18½ - 9½
1963	14	23 - 9		2006	99	18½ - 9½
1947	10	11 - 1		2018	7	17½ - 10½
1975	10	21 - 11		2014	5	16½ - 11½
1981	9	18½ - 9½		1985	5	16½ - 11½

MOST CONSECUTIVE RYDER CUP WINS	
1971 - 1983	7
1935 - 1955	7
1959 - 1967	5

\*Note: The USA won or retained the Ryder Cup 13 times in a row, from

•	MOST CONSECUTIVE RYDER CUP WINS	
	2002 - 2006	.3
	2010 - 2014	.3

HOLES IN ONE IN THE RYDER CUP LOCATION/YARDAGE PLAYER YEAR  HOLES IN ONE IN THE RYDER CUP PLAYER YEAR LOCATION/YARDAGE ...1973.....Muirfield, 16th Hole, 188 yards Peter Butler.... Nick Faldo......1993.....The Belfry, 14th Hole, 194 yards Constantino Rocca.....1995.......Oak Hill, 6th Hole, 167 yards Howard Clark.......1995.................Oak Hill, 11th Hole, 192 yards Paul Casey.....2006..... The K Club, 14th Hole, 213 yards



1959 to 1983, including a tie in 1969.

### BREAKDOWN OF POINTS IN RYDER CUP MATCHES



### 1927-PRESENT (OVERALL)

Total Team Points	542 •	• 442	<b>Total Team Points</b>
Total Foursomes Points	153	128	Total Foursomes Points
Total Four-ball Points	116 ½	104 ½	Total Four-ball Points
Total Singles Points	272 1/2	209 ½	Total Singles Points

### 1979-2016 (USA vs. EUROPE ERA)

Total Team Points	<b>273</b> ½ •	• <b>286</b> ½	Total Team Points
Total Foursomes Points	75 ½	84 1/2	Total Foursomes Points
Total Four-ball Points	73	87	Total Four-ball Points
Total Singles Points	125	115	Total Singles Points

### 1927-1977 (USA vs. GREAT BRITAIN ERA)

Total Team Points	<b>268</b> ½ •	• 155 ½	Total Team Points
Total Foursomes Points	78 ½	42 ½	Total Foursomes Points
Total Four-ball Points	42 1/2	17 ½	Total Four-ball Points
Total Singles Points	147 ½	95 ½	Total Singles Points





# **RYDER CUP RECORDS**

RYDER CUP CAPTAINS BETWEEN 1927-2018

<b>EUROPE</b>	

•	
Walter Hagen	1927
Walter Hagen	1929
Walter Hagen	1931
Walter Hagen	1933
Walter Hagen	1935
Walter Hagen	1937
Ben Hogan	1947
Ben Hogan	1949
Sam Snead	1951
Lloyd Mangrum	1953
Chick Harbert	1955
Jack Burke, Jr.	1957
Sam Snead	1959
Jerry Barber	1961
Arnold Palmer	1963
Byron Nelson	1965
Ben Hogan	1967
Sam Snead	1969
Jay Hebert	1971
Jack Burke, Jr.	1973
Arnold Palmer	1975
Dow Finsterwald	1977
Billy Casper	1979
Dave Marr	1981
Jack Nicklaus	1983
Lee Trevino	1985
Jack Nicklaus	1987
Raymond Floyd	1989
Dave Stockton	1991
Tom Watson	1993
Lanny Wadkins	1995
Tom Kite	1997
Ben Crenshaw	1999
Curtis Strange	2002
Hal Sutton	2004
Tom Lehman	2006
Paul Azinger	2008
Corey Pavin Davis Love III	2010 2012
Tom Watson	2012
Davis Love III	2014
Jim Furyk	2018
JIIII FUIYK	2018

Steve Stricker

Ted Ray
George Duncan
Charles Whitcombe
J. H. Taylor
Charles Whitcombe
Charles Whitcombe
Henry Cotton
Charles Whitcombe
Arthur Lacey
Henry Cotton
Dai Rees
Dai Rees
Dai Rees
Dai Rees
John Fallon
Harry Weetman
Dai Rees
Eric Brown
Eric Brown
Bernard Hunt
Bernard Hunt
Brian Huggett
John Jacobs
John Jacobs
Tony Jacklin
Tony Jacklin
Tony Jacklin
Tony Jacklin Bernard Gallacher
Bernard Gallacher
Bernard Gallacher
Seve Ballesteros
Mark James
Sam Torrance
Bernhard Langer
lan Woosnam
Nick Faldo
Colin Montgomerie

José María Olazábal Paul McGinley

Thomas Bjørn

YR	ΡI
1989	L
1989	To
1991	С
1991	R
1993	R
1993	L
1995	F
1995	F F L
1997	F
1997	L
1999	- (
1999	S
2002	P S
2002	
2004	S Ja
2004	Ji
2006	S
2006	S
2008	S S J.
2008	Н
2008	S S R Z
2010	S
2010	R
2010	Z
2010 2012	Ti Ji
2012	Ji
2012	D
2012 2012	C
2012	
2014	
	D S K H W
2014 2016	V\
2016	R J.
2016	J.
2016	R B To
2018	<u>:``</u> В
2018	To
2018	P
0.010	-

YR	PLAYER	WON	LOST	TIED	PTS	YR	PLAYER
1989	Lanny Wadkins	2	2	0	2	1979	Peter Oosterhi
1989	Tom Watson	1	1	1	11/2	1979	Des Smyth
1991	Chip Beck	1	2	0	1	1981	Mark James
1991	Raymond Floyd	2	2	0	2	1981	Peter Oosterhi
1993	Raymond Floyd	3	1	0	3	1985	Ken Brown
1993	Lanny Wadkins	2	1	1	21/2	1985	Nick Faldo
1995	Fred Couples	2	1	1	21/2	1985	José Rivero
1995	Curtis Strange	0	3	0	0	1987	Ken Brown
1997	Fred Couples	2	2	0	2	1987	Sandy Lyle
1997	Lee Janzen	2	1	0	2	1987	José María Ola
1999 1999	Tom Lehman	2 2	1	0	2 2	1989	Howard Clark
			1	1	1/2	1989	Bernhard Lang
	Paul Azinger Scott Verplank	2	1	0	7 <sub>2</sub> 2	1989	Christy O'Conr
	'	<u></u> 1	2	1	11/2	1991	Nick Faldo
	1 Stewart Cink					1991	Mark James
	1 Jay Haas	1	2	1	1½	1991	José María Ola
	Stewart Cink	1	1	3	21/2	1993	Seve Ballester
	Scott Verplank	2	0	0	2	1993	Joakim Haegg
	3 J.B. Holmes	2	0	1	21/2	1993	José María Ola
	B Hunter Mahan	2	0	3	31/2	1995	Nick Faldo
2008	3 Steve Stricker	0	2	1	1/2	1995	lan Woosnam
2010		1	0	3	21/2	1997	Nick Faldo
2010		0	1	2	1	1997	Jesper Parnev
2010		2 3	1 1	0	2 3	1999	Andrew Coltar
2010 2012	Tiger Woods Jim Furvk		2	0	3	1999	Jesper Parnev
2012	Dustin Johnson	3	0	0	3	2002	Sergio Garcia
2012	Brandt Snedeker	1	2	Ô	1	2002	2 Jesper Parnev
2012	Steve Stricker	0	4	Ŏ	0		Luke Donald
2014	Keegan Bradley	1	2	0	1		Colin Montgor
2014	Hunter Mahan	1	2	1	11/2		Darren Clarke
2014	Webb Simpson	0	1	1	1/2		Lee Westwood
2016	Rickie Fowler	2	1	0	2		Paul Casev
2016		1	2	0	1		3 Ian Poulter
2016		2	2	0	2		Luke Donald
2016		2	1	0	2		Padraig Harrin
2018	2		3	0	0	2010	_
2018 2018	Tony Finau Phil Mickelson	2	1 2	0	2	2012	
2018	Tiger Woods	0	4	0	0	2012	
2010	11901 1100003	<u> </u>	1	~		2014	
TOT	ALS	54	59	21	641/2	2014	
. • . ,		<b>J</b> -1			<b>U</b> 1/2	2014	Lee Westwood
						2016	Martin Kaymer
							Thomas Pieter

YR	PLAYER	WON		HALVED	PTS
1979	Peter Oosterhuis	2	2	0	2
1979	Des Smyth	0	2	0	0
1981	Mark James	2	3	0	2
1981	Peter Oosterhuis	0	3	0	0
1985	Ken Brown	1	2	0	1
1985	Nick Faldo	0	2	0	0
1985	José Rivero	1	1	0	1
1987	Ken Brown	0	2	0	0
1987	Sandy Lyle	3	1	0	3
1987	José María Olazábal	3	2	0	3
1989	Howard Clark	2	2	0	2
1989	Bernhard Langer	0	3	0	0
1989	Christy O'Connor	11	1	0	1
1991	Nick Faldo	1	3	0	1
1991	Mark James	2	3	0	2
1991	José María Olazábal	3	1	1	3½
1993	Seve Ballesteros	2	2	0	2
1993	Joakim Haeggman	1	1	0	1
1993	José María Olazábal	2	3	0	2
1995	Nick Faldo	2	3	0	2
1995	lan Woosnam	1	1	1	11/2
1997	Nick Faldo	2	3	0	2
1997	Jesper Parnevik	1	1	2	2
1999	Andrew Coltart	0	1	0	0
1999	Jesper Parnevik	3	1	1	31/2
	Sergio Garcia	3	2	0	3
2002	Jesper Parnevik	0	1	1	1/2
	Luke Donald	2	1	1	21/2
	Colin Montgomerie	3	1	0	3
	Darren Clarke	3	0	0	3
	Lee Westwood	3	Ö	2	4
	Paul Casey	0	1	2	1
	Ian Poulter	4	1	0	4
	Luke Donald	3	1	0	3
	Padraig Harrington	2	2	0	2
	Edoardo Molinari	0	1	2	1
	Nicolas Colsaerts	1	3	0	1
	Ian Poulter	4	Ō	Ö	4
	Stephen Gallacher	0	2	0	0
2014	Ian Poulter	Ö	1	2	1
2014	Lee Westwood	2	2	0	2
2016	Martin Kaymer	1	3	0	1
2016	Thomas Pieters	4	1	Ö	4
2016	Lee Westwood	Ö	3	Ö	0
2018	Paul Casey	1	1	1	11/2
2018	Sergio Garcia	3	1	0	3
2018	Ian Poulter	2	2	0	2
2018	Henrik Stenson	3	0	0	3

**EUROPE** 

**BOLD** - Winning team Walter Hagen was selected as captain in 1939 and 1941 despite no matches being played in those years

2020



### BREAKDOWN OF NATIONALITIES REPRESENTING EUROPE SINCE 1979

\/E	ENG	Feb		CIAIE	DNIK	DELL	17.4	NUD	IDI	200	\\/AI	DEL	NED	
YEAR	ENG	ESP	FRA	SWE	DNK	DEU	ITA	NIR	IRL	sco	WAL	BEL	NED	
1979	5	2							11	4				
1981	4	2				1			2	3				
1983	4	2				1				4	1			
1985	3	4				1				3	1			
1987	2	3				1			1	4	1			
1989	3	3				1		1	1	2	1			
1991	5	2				1		1		2	1			
1993	4	2		1		1	1			2	1			
1995	4	1		1		1	1		1	2	1			
1997	2	2		2	1	1	1	1		1	1			
1999	1	3	1	2				1	1	3				
2002	1	1		3	1	1		1	2	1	1			
2004	5	2	1					1	2	1				
2006	5	2		2				1	2	1				
2008	5	2		2	1			1	1					
2010	4	1		1		1	2	2	1					
2012	4			1		1	1	2		1		1		
2014	3	1	1	1	1	1		2		1	1			
2016	6	2		1		1		1				1		
2018	5	2		2	1		1	1						

<sup>\*</sup> Since 1927 there have been 155 different players from Great Britain, Ireland & Europe and 187 from the United States.



# **RYDER CUP RECORDS**

### BREAKDOWN OF PLAYERS FROM CONTINENTAL EUROPE TO PLAY IN THE RYDER CUP

BREAKDO
BELGIUM Nicolas Colsa Thomas Piete
<b>DENMARK</b> Thomas Björn Søren Hanser Thorbjørn Ole
ENGLAND Peter Baker Gordon Branc Paul Broadhu Paul Casey Howard Clark Luke Donald Sir Nick Faldo Ross Fisher Matt Fitzpatric Tommy Fleetv David Gilford. Tyrrell Hatton David Howell. Tony Jacklin Mark James Michael King Barry Lane Peter Oosterh Ian Poulter Steven Richar Justin Rose Andy Sullivan Brian Waites Paul Way Lee Westwoo Danny Willett Oliver Wilson. Chris Wood
FRANCE Victor Dubuis Thomas Level Jean Van de V
<b>GERMANY</b> Martin Kayme Bernhard Lang
IRELAND

BELGIUM	YEARS PLAYED
	2012
Thomas Pieters	2016
DENMARK	YEARS PLAYED
Thomas Björn	1997, 2002, 14
Søren Hansen	2008
Thorbjørn Oleson	2018
ENGLAND	YEARS PLAYED
Peter Baker	1993
Gordon Brand	1983
Paul Broadhurst	1991
	2004, 08, 18
Howard Clark	1981, 85, 87, 89, 95
	2004, 06, 10, 12
Sir Nick Faldo	
	2010
	2016
	2018
David Gilford	1991, 95
	2018
	2004, 06
	1979
Mark James	1979, 81, 89, 91, 93, 95
_	1979
Barry Lane	1993
Peter Oosterhuis	1979, 81
	2004, 08, 10, 12, 14, 18
	1991
	2008, 12, 14, 16, 18
Andy Sullivan	2016
Brian Waites	1983
	1983, 85
Lee Westwood	1997, 99, 2002, 24, 06, 08, 10, 12, 14, 16
	2016
	2008
Chris Wood	2016
FRANCE	YEARS PLAYED

FRANCE	YEARS PLAYED
Victor Dubuisson	2014
Thomas Levet	2004
Jean Van de Velde	1999

GERMANY	YEARS PLAYED
Martin Kaymer	2010, 12, 14, 16
Bernhard Langer1981, 83, 85	5, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 2002

IRELAND	YEARS PLAYED
Eamonn Darcy	1981, 87
Padraig Harrington	1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10
Paul McGinley	2002, 04, 06
Christy O'Connor Jr	1989
	1979, 81
Philip Walton	1995

ITALY	YEARS PLAYED
Edoardo Molinari	2010
Francesco Molinari	
Costantino Rocca	1993, 95, 97

NORTHERN IRELAND	YEARS PLAYED
Drake Clarke	1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06
David Feherty	1991
Graeme McDowell	2008, 10, 12, 14
Rory McIlroy	2010, 12, 14, 16, 18
Ronan Rafferty	1989

SCOTLAND	YEARS PLAYED
Brian Barnes	1979
Gordon Brand Jr	1987, 89
Ken Brown	1979, 83, 85, 87
Andrew Coltart	1999
Bernard Gallacher	1979, 81, 83
Stephen Gallacher	2014
Paul Lawrie	1999, 2012
Sandy Lyle	1979, 81, 83, 85, 87
Colin Montgomerie	1991, 93, 95, 97, 99, 2002, 04, 06
Sam Torrance	1981, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95

SPAIN	YEARS PLAYED
Seve Ballesteros	1979, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95
Rafa Cabrera Bello	2016
	1981, 83, 85, 89
	1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 12, 14, 16, 18
Antonio Garrido	1979
Ignacio Garrido	1997
Miguel Angel Jiménez.	1999, 2004, 08, 10
José María Olazábal	1987, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 2006
Manuel Piñero	1981, 85
Jon Rahm	2018
José Rivero	1985, 87

SWEDEN	YEARS PLAYED
Niclas Fasth	200
Pierre Fulke	200
Joakim Haeggman	199
Peter Hanson	
Per-Ulrik Johnsson	
Robert Karlsson	
Alex Noren	2018
Jesper Parnevik	1997, 99, 200
Jarmo Sandelin	
Henrik Stenson	
	, - , - ,

WALES	YEARS PLAYED
Jamie Donaldson	2014
Phillip Price	2002
lan Woosnam	1983, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97



LAST TIME LIST



**USA** 

# **RYDER CUP RECORDS**

LARGEST LEAD AFTER EACH DAY

**EUROPE** 

#### LAST HOLE IN ONE

Scott Verplank, 2006, K Club, Day 3 (Singles vs. Padraig Harrington)

#### LAST SESSION SWEEP

In 2018 at Le Golf National, Europe swept afternoon Foursomes (4-0) on Day 1

#### LAST RYDER CUP DECIDED ON FINAL HOLE

In 2012 at Medinah CC, Martin Kaymer defeated Steve Stricker on 18th hole to win 1-up and secure a  $14\frac{1}{2}$  -  $13\frac{1}{2}$ victory for Europe

#### LAST RYDER CUP ENDING IN A TIE

1989 at The Belfry (14-14). Europe retained the Ryder Cup

#### LAST VICTORY ON FOREIGN SOIL

Europe won at Medinah CC in 2012 (14½ - 13½)

#### LAST COMEBACK WIN ON FINAL DAY

In 2012 at Medinah CC. Europe entered the final day trailing 10-6. They won the singles session  $8\frac{1}{2}$  -  $3\frac{1}{2}$  and won the Ryder Cup, 14½ - 13½

### LAST ENVELOPE PLAYER

Lanny Wadkins, 1993, The Belfry. Sam Torrance was unable to compete for Europe in Sunday singles due to a sore left foot

#### LAST MONDAY FINISH

2010, at Celtic Manor, due to heavy rain

### LAST PLAYING CAPTAIN

Arnold Palmer, 1963, went 4-2-0 as a playing captain at East Lake GC

#### LAST OWGR #1 TO LOSE A SINGLES MATCH

Dustin Johnson lost 2-up to Ian Poulter (OWGR #34) in 2018 at Le Golf National

#### LAST PLAYER TO OVERCOME A 4-HOLE DEFICIT TO WIN A SINGLES MATCH

In 2002, David Toms was down 5 holes to Sergio Garcia before rallying to win 1-up.

#### LAST PAIRING TO OVERCOME A 4-HOLE DEFICIT TO WIN A FOURSOMES MATCH

In 2008, Henrik Stenson & Oliver Wilson were down by 4 holes to Phil Mickelson & Anthony Kim before rallying to win 2&1.

#### LAST PAIRING TO OVERCOME A 3-HOLE DEFICIT TO WIN A FOUR-BALL MATCH

In 2008, Phil Mickelson & Anthony Kim were down by 3 holes to Padraig Harrington & Graeme McDowell before rallying to win 2-up.

#### LAST WILDCARD TO WIN 4 OR MORE MATCHES

Thomas Pieters went 4-0-0 in 2016 for European Captain Darren Clarke.

### LAST WILDCARD TO LOSE 4 OR MORE MATCHES

Tiger Woods went 0-4-0 in 2018 for U.S.A. Captain Jim Furyk.

#### LAST TEAM TO WIN EVERY SESSION

In 2006 at The K Club, Europe won all five sessions enroute to a resounding  $18\frac{1}{2}$  -  $9\frac{1}{2}$  victory.

### • • EUROPE

AFTER DAY		
YEAR	MARGIN	SCORE
1975	5 points	6½ - 1½
1947	4 points	4 - 0
1961	4 points	6 - 2
1963	1 noints	6 - 2

TER DAY	<b>′</b> 1		AFTER DAY	<b>/</b> 1	
AR	MARGIN	SCORE	YEAR	MARGIN	SCORE
75	5 points	6½ - 1½	2004	5 points	61/2 - 11/2
47	4 points	4 - 0	1987	4 points	6 - 2
51	4 points	6 - 2	1999	4 points	6 - 2
53	4 points	6 - 2	1973	3 points	5½ - 2½

AFTER DAY	′2		AFTER DAY	/ 2	
YEAR	MARGIN	SCORE	YEAR	MARGIN	SCORE
1967	10 points	13 - 3	2004	6 points	11 - 5
1975	9 points	12½ - 3½	1987	5 points	10½ - 5½
1963	8 points	12 - 4	1997	5 points	10½ - 5½
1977	5 points	7½ - 2½	1999	4 points	10 - 6
1981	5 points	10½ - 5½	2006	4 points	10 - 6
			2014	4 points	10 - 6

AFTER SIN	GLES		AFTER SING	GLES	
YEAR	MARGIN	SCORE	YEAR	MARGIN	SCORE
1967	15 points	23½ - 8½	2004	9 points	18½ - 9½
1963	14 points	23 - 9	2006	9 points	18½ - 9½
1947	10 points	11 - 1	2018	7 points	17½ - 10½
1975	10 points	21 - 11	1985	5 points	161/2 - 111/2
			2014	5 noints	1614 - 1114



# RYDER CUP YEAR BY YEAR/SESSION BY SESSION

YEAR	HOST SITE	SESSION A	SESSION B	DAY1	SESSION C	SESSION D	DAY 2	SINGLES	FINAL	WINNER
1927	Worcester CC	USA 3-1 (FS)		USA 3-1				USA 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 91/2 - 21/2	USA
1929	Moortown GC	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)		USA 21/2 - 11/2				GB 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GB 7-5	GREAT BRITAIN
1931	Scioto CC	USA 3-1 (FS)		USA 3-1				USA 6-2	USA 9-3	USA
1933	Southport & Ainsdale GC	GB 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)		GB 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				TIE 4-4	GB 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GREAT BRITAIN
1935	Ridgewood CC	USA 3-1 (FS)		USA 3-1				USA 6-2	USA 9-3	USA
1937	Southport & Ainsdale GC	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)		USA 21/2 - 11/2				USA 51/2 - 21/2	USA 8-4	USA*
1947	Portland GC	USA 4-0 (FS)		USA 4-0				USA 7-1	USA 11-1	USA
1949	Ganton GC	GB 3-1 (FS)		GB 3-1				USA 6-2	USA 7-5	USA*
1951	Pinehurst CC (No. 2 Course)	USA 3-1 (FS)		USA 3-1				USA 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 91/2 - 21/2	USA
1953	Wentworth Club (West Golf Course)	USA 3-1 (FS)		USA 3-1				GB 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA*
1955	Thunderbird CC	USA 3-1 (FS)		USA 3-1				USA 5-3	USA 8-4	USA
1957	Lindrick Golf Club	USA 3-1 (FS)		USA 3-1				GB 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GB 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GREAT BRITAIN
1959	Eldorado CC	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)		USA 21/2 - 11/2				USA 6-2	USA 81/2 - 31/2	USA
1961	Royal Lytham & St. Annes GC	USA 3-1 (FS)	USA 3-1 (FS)	USA 6-2				USA 81/2 - 71/2	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA*
1963	East Lake GC	TIE 2-2 (FS)	USA 4-0 (FS)	USA 6-2	USA 21/2 -11/2 (FB)	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 12-4	USA 11-5	USA 23-9	USA
1965	Royal Birkdale GC	TIE 2-2 (FS)	TIE 2-2 (FS)	TIE 4-4	USA 21/2 11/2 (FB)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 9-7	USA 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 19 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA*
1967	Champions GC (Cypress Creek Course)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	USA 3-1 (FS)	USA 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 4-0 (FB)	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 13-3	USA 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA
1969	Royal Birkdale GC	GB 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	USA 3-1 (FS)	GB 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	GB 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 3-1 (FB)	TIE 8-8	TIE 8-8	TIE 16-16	USA *
1971	Old Warson Country Club	GB 3-1 (FS)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	GB 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 4-0 (FB)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 10-6	USA 81/2 - 71/2	USA 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA
1973	Muirfield	GB&I 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	GB&I 3-1 (FB)	GB&I 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	TIE 2-2 (FS)	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	TIE 8-8	USA 11-5	USA 19-13	USA *
1975	Laurel Valley GC	USA 4-0 (FS)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3-1 (FB)	USA 3-1 (FS)	USA 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 81/2 - 71/2	USA 21-11	USA
1977	Royal Lytham & St. Annes GC	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)		USA 31/2 - 11/2	USA 4-1 (FB)		USA 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	TIE 5-5	USA 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA*
1979	The Greenbrier	USA 3-1 (FB)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	USA 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 3-1 (FS)	TIE 2-2 (FB)	USA 81/2 -71/2	USA 81/2 - 31/2	USA 17-11	USA
1981	Walton Heath Golf Club	TIE 2-2 (FS)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3-1 (FB)	USA 4-0 (FS)	USA 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 8-4	USA 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA*
1983	PGA National GC (Champions Course)	TIE 2-2 (FS)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	TIE 2-2 (FS)	TIE 8-8	USA 61/2 - 51/2	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA
1985	The Belfry (Brabazon Course)	USA 3-1 (FS)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 3-1 (FS)	RCE 9-7	RCE 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE
1987	Muirfield Village GC	TIE 2-2 (FS)	RCE 4-0 (FB)	RCE 6-2	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	TIE 2-2 (FB)	RCE 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 15-13	EUROPE*
1989	The Belfry (Brabazon Course)	USA 3-1 (FS)	RCE 4-0 (FB)	RCE 5-3	TIE 2-2 (FS)	TIE 2-2 (FB)	RCE 9-7	USA 7-5	TIE 14-14	EUROPE
1991	Kiawah Island Resort (The Ocean Course)	USA 3-1 (FS)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 3-1 (FS)	RCE 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	TIE 8-8	USA 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA
1993	The Belfry (Brabazon Course)	TIE 2-2 (FS)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 3-1 (FS)	USA 3-1 (FB)	RCE 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 15-13	USA*
1995	Oak Hill CC (East Course)	TIE 2-2 (FS)	USA 3-1 (FB)	USA 5-3	RCE 3-1 (FS)	USA 3-1 (FB)	USA 9-7	RCE 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE*
1997	Valderrama Golf Club	TIE 2-2 (FB)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 8-4	RCE 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE
1999	The Country Club (Champ. Course)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 6-2	TIE 2-2 (FS)	TIE 2-2 (FB)	RCE 10-6	USA 81/2 - 31/2	USA 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA
2001	The Belfry (Brabazon Course)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
2002	The Belfry (Brabazon Course)	RCE 3-1 (FB)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	TIE 2-2 (FS)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	TIE 8-8	RCE 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE
2004	Oakland Hills CC (South Course)	RCE 3-1 (FB)	RCE 3-1 (FS)	RCE 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 3-1 (FS)	RCE 11-5	RCE 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE*
2006	The K Club (Palmer Course)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 5-3	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 10-6	RCE 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE
2008	Valhalla GC	USA 3-1 (FS)	USA 21/2 - 11/2 (FB)	USA 51/2 - 21/2	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	TIE 2-2 (FB)	USA 9-7	USA 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA
2010	Celtic Manor Resort (Twenty Ten Course)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	USA 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	USA 6-4**	RCE 2-0 (FS)	RCE 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 7-5	RCE 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE
2012	Medinah Country Club (No. 3 Course)	TIED 2-2 (FS)	USA 3-1 (FB)	USA 5-3	USA 3-1 (FS)	TIE 2-2 (FB)	USA 10-6	RCE 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE*
2014	Gleneagles (PGA Centenary Course)	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 5-3	USA 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FB)	RCE 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	RCE 10-6	RCE 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE
2016	Hazeltine National GC	USA 4-0 (FS)	RCE 3-1 (FB)	USA 5-3	RCE 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> (FS)	USA 3-1 (FB)	USA 91/2-61/2	USA 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	USA 17-11	USA
2018	Le Golf National (Albatros Course)	USA 3-1 (FB)	RCE 4-0 (FS)	RCE 5-3	RCE 3-1 (FB)	TIE 2-2 (FS)	RCE 10-6	RCE 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	RCE 17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> - 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	EUROPE

<sup>\*</sup> Denotes that Ryder Cup was won or retained by Visiting Team

# RYDER CUP

# **RYDER CUP RECORDS**

### RYDER CUP ROOKIES YEAR-BY-YEAR TOTALS

YEAR	NUMBER OF ROOKIES	USA ROOKIES	USA COMBINED RECORD	EUR. ROOKIES	EUR. COMBINED RECORD
1927	16	8	12-3-1	8	3-12-1
1929	5	2	1-1-0	3	2-3-1
1931	7	4	6-1-0	3	1-3-0
1933	5	2	0-4-0	3	0-4-0
1935	9	4	4-1-1	5	0-6-1
1937	7	4	5-2-0	3	2-1-2
1947	13	8	11-1-0	5	0-10-0
1949	6	5	3-5-0	1	1-0-0
1951	4	2	2-1-0	2	0-3-0
1953	10	6	4-4-1	4	3-4-1
1955	9	5	4-4-0	4	3-3-0
1957	7	6	3-5-1	1	1-0-0
1959	6	4	5-0-1	2	0-1-2
1961	7	4	7-3-3	3	1-6-1
1963	8	5	13-4-4	3	3-9-1
1965	8	4	10-8-1	4	1-9-4
1967	8	5	17-6-2	3	2-10-1
1969	15	10	14-18-8	5	7-9-2
1971	7	4	6-4-3	3	5-6-1
1973	6	4	5-5-4	2	0-3-0
1975	9	3	8-2-3	6	2-16-3
1977	10	5	9-2-1	5	4-7-0
1979	13	8	14-13-2	5	3-13-1
1981	8	4	4-7-2	4	4-9-2
1983	9	5	9-7-2	4	4-7-2
1985	5	4	3-9-1	1	1-1-0
1987	7	5	6-7-2	2	4-4-1
1989	6	5	10-6-1	1	1-2-0
1991	8	3	1-5-1	5	6-6-3
1993	8	4	5-6-0	4	4-7-0
1995	7	5	11-6-0	2	2-3-0
1997	9	4	4-7-4	5	5-6-6
1999	7	1	1-2-1	6	7-6-3
2002	7	3	6-4-1	4	1-5-4
2004	10	5	4-9-2	5	6-6-1
2006	6	4	1-5-5	2	1-2-3
2008	10	6	9-4-8	4	6-5-2
2010	11	5	5-10-4	6	6-9-6
2012	5	4	9-6-0	1	1-3-0
2014	6	3	6-2-5	3	5-3-1
2016	8	2	5-2-0	6	7-9-1
2018	8	3	6-5-0	5	9-7-0
Total	340	187	268-206-75	153	124-238-57

<sup>\*\*</sup> SESSION 1 was completed Saturday (Day 2) due to inclement weather



# MAJOR CHAMPIONSHIPS AT WHISTLING STRAITS

STRAITS COURSE

### 2015 PGA Championship

Date: Aug. 13-16

Par: 36-36—72 (7,501 yards)

Jason Day entered Sunday's final round leading Jordan Spieth, who was attempting to cap a historic summer by winning all three U.S.-based major championships, by three strokes. Day, 27, answered both obstacles -- his own and Spieth's pursuit - by hatching a little history of his own. Day distanced himself from Spieth with a 5-under-par 67 to win his first major by three strokes. He was never seriously threatened and became the fifth Australian to win the PGA Championship. Day became the first player in major championship history to finish as low as 20-under-par, edging Tiger Woods' 19-under at the 2000 Open.

PLACE	PLAYER	SCORE	PLACE	PLAYER	SCORE
1.	Jason Day	68-67-66-67-268 (-20)	T7.	Dustin Johnson	66-73-68-69-276 (-12)
2.	Jordan Spieth	71-67-65-68-271 (-17)	T10.	Tony Finau	71-66-69-71-277 (-11)
3.	Branden Grace	71-69-64-69-273 (-15)	17.	Rory McIlroy	71-71-68-69-279 (-9)
4.	Justin Rose	69-67-68-70-274 (-14)	T18.	Justin Thomas	72-70-68-70-280 (-8)
T5.	Brooks Koepka	73-69-67-66-275 (-13)	T25.	Tyrrell Hatton	73-72-68-70-283 (-5)
T5.	Anirban Lahiri	70-67-70-68-275 (-13)	T30.	Paul Casey	70-70-70-74-284 (-4)
			T43.	Lee Westwood	72-72-70-72-286 (-2)
			T54.	Sergio Garcia	72-71-75-70-288 (E)
			Cut	Bernd Wiesberger	72-75-147
			Cut	Shane Lowry	78-69-147
			Cut	Daniel Berger	74-74-148
			Cut	Tommy Fleetwood	77-72-149
			Cut	lan Poulter	75-75-150

### 2010 PGA Championship

Date: Aug. 12-15

Par: 36-36-72 (7,507 yards)

Germany's Martin Kaymer captured a three-hole playoff with Bubba Watson to become his country's first PGA Champion (and second to win one of golf's majors). Dustin Johnson – clinging to a one-stroke lead standing on the 18th tee – saw his chance for glory erased due to a rule violation in a tiny sand bunker on the right side of the fairway, incurring a two-stroke penalty for grounding his club and missing the playoff. In the playoff, Watson birdied the first hole, Kaymer the second.But when Watson went for the green out of thick rough from 206 yards at 18, the third playoff hole, he put his ball into Seven Mile Creek, 40 yards short. Also in the rough, Kaymer chipped back to the fairway before placing a 7-iron third shot 15 feet from the hole. Watson took a penalty stroke, and a double bogey, while Kaymer two-putted for a bogey and victory.

PLACE 1. 2. T3.	PLAYER Martin Kaymer Bubba Watson Zach Johnson	SCORE 72-68-67-70-277 (-11) 68-71-70-68-277 (-11) 69-70-69-70-278 (-10)	PLACE T12. Cut Cut	PLAYER Paul Casey Sergio Garcia Shane Lowry	SCORE 72-71-70-69-282 (-5) 78-69-147 71-79-150
T3.	Rory McIlroy	71-68-67-72-278 (-10)	W/D	lan Poulter	72-72-77-221
T5.	Dustin Johnson	71-68-67-73-279 (-9)			
T5.	Jason Duffner	73-66-69-71-279 (-9)			
T5.	Steve Elkington	71-70-67-71-279 (-9)			

### 2004 PGA Championship

Date: Aug. 12-15

Par: 36-36-72 (7,536 yards)

Vijay Singh, who couldn't buy a birdie putt for 18 holes, finally holed one in overtime to capture his third major title and first since 1998. Fiji's most famous sportsman accomplished the feat on a course that was (at the time) the longest (7,536 yards) in major championship history. His closing 4-over-par 76 was the highest final-round score by a major winner since Reg Whitcombe's 78 at Royal St. George's in the 1938 British Open. Singh made his only birdie of the day a timely one, sinking a five-foot putt on his 19th hole – the uphill, 361-yard, par-4 10th – then posted two pars in the three-hole cumulative score playoff to defeat Justin Leonard and Chris DiMarco.

PLACE	PLAYER	SCORE	PLACE	PLAYER	SCORE
1P.	Vijay Singh	67-68-69-76-280 (-8)	T37.	lan Poulter	73-72-70-73-288 (E)
2P.	Chris DiMarco	68-70-71-71-280 (-8)	Cut	Paul Casey	74-72-146
2P.	Justin Leonard	66-69-70-75-280 (-8)	Cut	Lee Westwood	75-71-146
T4.	Ernie Els	66-70-72-73-281 (-7)	Cut	Sergio Garcia	73-73-146
T4.	Chris Riley	69-70-69-73-281 (-7)			



# RYDER CUP SCHEDULE

### 43rd RYDER CUP-KEY TIMINGS

(ALL TIMES LISTED CDT)

### **THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 23**

FRIDAY FOURSOMES GROUPING ANNOUNCED
4:45 p.m. (as part of the Opening Ceremony)

#### FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 24

FRIDAY MORNING FOURSOMES

Match 1:7:05 a.m.Match 2:7:21 a.m.Match 3:7:37 a.m.Match 4:7:43 a.m.

\*Team selections handed in at 11:25 a.m. for afternoon groupings

#### RIDAY AFTERNOON FOURBALLS

Match 5:12:10 p.m.Match 6:12:26 p.m.Match 7:12:42 p.m.Match 8:12:58 p.m.

\*Team selections for Saturday morning Foursomes handed in up to one hour after conclusion of play following afternoon fourballs

#### **SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 25**

SATURDAY MORNING FOURSOMES

Match 9:7:05 a.m.Match 10:7:21 a.m.Match 11:7:37 a.m.Match 12:7:43 a.m.

\*Team selections handed in at 11:25 a.m. for afternoon groupings

#### SATURDAY AFTERNOON FOURBALLS

Match 13:12:10 p.m.Match 14:12:26 p.m.Match 15:12:42 p.m.Match 16:12:58 p.m.

\*Team selections for Sunday singles handed in up to one hour after conclusion of play following afternoon fourballs

#### **SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 26**

#### SUNDAY SINGLES

 Match 17:
 11:04 a.m.

 Match 18:
 11:15 a.m.

 Match 19:
 11:26 a.m.

 Match 20:
 11:37 a.m.

 Match 21:
 11:48 a.m.

 Match 22:
 11:59 a.m.

 Match 23:
 12:10 p.m.

 Match 24:
 12:21 p.m.

 Match 25:
 12:32 p.m.

 Match 26:
 12:43 p.m.

 Match 27:
 12:54 p.m.

 Match 28:
 1:05 p.m.

### RYDER CUP FUTURE SITES



### 2023 Ryder Cup

Marco Simone Golf & Country Club Rome, Italy

# 2025 Ryder Cup

Bethpage Black Long Island, New York

### 2027 Ryder Cup

Adare Manor County Limerick, Ireland

# 2029 Ryder Cup

Hazeltine National Golf Club Chaska, Minnesota

# 2033 Ryder Cup

The Olympic Club San Francisco, California

# 2037 Ryder Cup

Congressional Country Club Bethesda, Maryland



# **43RD RYDER CUP ROSTERS**



#### **EUROPEAN RYDER CUP TEAM**

NAME	COUNTRY	AGE	OWGR	PREVIOUS RC	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	RECORD	POINTS
Paul Casey	England	44	23	4	2-1-3	1-1-0	1-1-2	4-3-5	61/2
Matthew Fitzpatrick	England	27	27	1	0-0-0	O-1-O	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Tommy Fleetwood	England	30	36	1	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	4-1-0	4
Sergio Garcia	Spain	41	43	9	8-4-3	10-4-3	4-4-1	22-12-7	25 1/2
Tyrrell Hatton	England	29	19	1	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Viktor Hovland	Norway	24	13	Rookie	_	_	_	_	_
Shane Lowry	Ireland	34	40	Rookie	_	_	_	_	_
Rory McIlroy	Northern Ireland	32	15	5	4-3-2	5-4-1	2-2-1	11-9-4	13
Ian Poulter	England	45	49	6	4-4-1	5-2-0	5-0-1	14-6-2	15
Jon Rahm	Spain	26	1	1	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Lee Westwood	England	48	34	10	8-6-2	9-5-4	3-7-0	20-18-6	23
Bernd Wiesberger	Austria	35	61	Rookie	_	_	_	_	_

European Captain: Padraig Harrington, Ireland

European Vice Captains: Luke Donald, Martin Kaymer, Robert Karlsson, Graeme McDowell, Henrik Stenson



### **UNITED STATES RYDER CUP TEAM**

NAME	HOMETOWN	AGE	OWGR	PREVIOUS RC	FOUR-BALL	FOURSOMES	SINGLES	RECORD	POINTS
Daniel Berger	Jupiter, Fla.	28	16	Rookie	_	_	_	_	_
Patrick Cantlay	Jupiter, Fla.	29	4	Rookie	=	_	_	_	_
Bryson DeChambeau	Clovis, Calif.	28	7	1	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Harris English	Sea Island, Ga.	32	11	Rookie	=	_	_	_	_
Tony Finau	Lehi, Utah	32	10	1	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Dustin Johnson	N. Palm Beach, Fla.	37	2	4	3-5-0	1-3-0	3-1-0	7-9-0	7
Brooks Koepka	W. Palm Beach, Fla.	31	9	2	2-2-0	1-1-O	1-0-1	4-3-1	4 1/2
Collin Morikawa	La Canada, Calif.	24	3	Rookie	_	_	-	_	_
Xander Schauffele	Las Vegas, Nev.	27	5	Rookie	_	_	_	_	_
Scottie Scheffler	Dallas, Texas	25	21	Rookie	-	_	_	_	_
Jordan Spieth	Dallas, Texas	28	14	3	5-1-0	2-1-2	0-3-0	7-5-2	8
Justin Thomas	Louisville, Ky.	28	6	1	2-0-0	1-1-O	1-0-0	4-1-0	4

**U.S. Captain:** Steve Stricker, Madison, Wisconsin

U.S. Vice Captains: Fred Couples, Jim Furyk, Zach Johnson, Davis Love III, Phil Mickelson